

Shipping The Times overseas
Australia \$22.00, Canada \$22.00, Cyprus 90 cents, Denmark 11.00, Finland 10.00, France 11.00, Germany 10.00, Greece 10.00, Ireland 10.00, Italy 10.00, Japan 10.00, Korea 10.00, Luxembourg 10.00, Malaysia 10.00, Mexico 10.00, Netherlands 10.00, New Zealand 10.00, Norway 10.00, Portugal 10.00, Singapore 10.00, South Africa 10.00, Spain 10.00, Sweden 10.00, Switzerland 10.00, Taiwan 10.00, Thailand 10.00, USA \$22.00.

THE TIMES

MEDIA
Page 11

No 64,235

WEDNESDAY JANUARY 22 1992

40p

Experts suspect pilot error

Crash Airbus 'programmed to fly too low'

By HARVEY ELLIOTT, AIR CORRESPONDENT, AND OUR FOREIGN STAFF

THE pilots of an Airbus jet that crashed into a French mountain killing 87 people probably programmed the aircraft to fly too low.

As a five-man commission began its enquiry into Monday night's accident, safety experts tried to recreate on simulators the last minutes of the Air Inter flight from Lyons to Strasbourg. Their efforts suggest that the A320's "fly-by-wire" computer technology was not to blame.

Nine people, including children aged 13 months and nine and a flight attendant, were in hospital yesterday after a rescue operation described by one survivor as a shambles. Some who escaped from the aircraft are thought to have frozen to death waiting for help.

All the survivors had been in the rear of the jet, which disappeared from radar

screens at 7.20pm on Monday. They were found nearly five hours later, huddled round burning fuselage.

"The rescue organisation was a shambles," a survivor said from his hospital bed yesterday, while Marc Frey, a glazier from the nearby village of Barr who was the first to find the wreckage, said it had taken medical services an hour to reach the spot after he alerted paramilitary gendarmes, who were not equipped to move the injured.

"One of the wounded had bandaged himself to try to stop bleeding. He died waiting to be rescued."

Yesterday, about a thousand rescuers continued to comb the crash site on Mont Sainte-Odile in temperatures of 14F (-10C), but they held no hope of finding anyone alive. Police and soldiers meanwhile recovered bodies from the wreckage and took them to a makeshift chapel in an assembly hall at Barr. But one policeman said: "There are those who will never recover their loved ones."

Investigators have found the aircraft's two flight recorders and these have been sent to Paris. France's transport minister, Paul Quilès, said a commission of enquiry had been appointed and would produce an initial report within a month.

The pilot, Christian Hequet, said his co-pilot had 14,000 hours of flying experience between them, but had only recently transferred from flying Caravelles to the Airbus. The crashed jet, which went into service in 1988, had had a maintenance check on Monday morning.

Computers are capable of operating all flight controls on the Airbus, other than altitude, but David Vespillat of the manufacturer, Airbus Industrie, said: "If you program it to fly into a mountain, it will." The aircraft will prevent the pilot making a manoeuvre outside of its built-in "safety envelope", but it cannot tell the pilot that he is heading for a mountain until a few seconds before

impact, when lights and buzzers alert him that he is close to the ground.

The Air Inter jet should have been at about 9,000 ft as it approached Strasbourg airport. The minimum altitude for any aircraft in that area is 4,700 ft, but the Airbus crashed into the mountain-side at no more than 2,500 ft. Experts working on simulators yesterday believe that the pilot may have thought he was nearer the runway than he was, and pushed the "open descent" button that would take the aircraft to a pre-programmed altitude. Otherwise, he might have forgotten about the peaks and programmed a "normal descent" putting him on a crash course.

Jean-Paul Maurel, general secretary of the French pilots' union, said the aircraft had been on a normal approach path, well above the Vosges peaks when it suddenly plunged and hit the ground in less than a minute. Pierre Cota, a survivor, said: "I thought we had hit another plane on the runway because we thought we were landing. There was no warning, no sign of trouble. We simply broke up in the trees."

"There was a lot of noise and flames. I grabbed the boy next to me and went out through a hole in the plane into the snow. We kept warm by the fires that were going. We heard some moaning, people calling for help, but we couldn't locate them."

Another survivor, Nicolas Skourias, said he and others walked about 150 yards from the plane and waited for two hours, fearing an explosion. "We were freezing. We were too scared to go back and look for blankets. Then we decided that it would be too stupid to survive a plane crash and freeze to death, so we returned to the plane."

Three Airbus 320s have crashed since the aircraft came into service four years ago. In both previous cases, pilot error was blamed.

Survivors' ordeal, page 9



Rescuers carrying a survivor from the wreckage of the French Airbus. "The rescue organisation was a shambles," one passenger said

Gorbachev phone calls revealed by KGB log

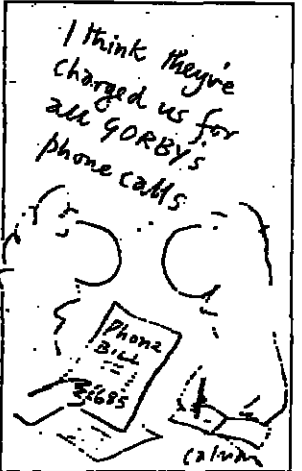
Moscow News reveals Mr Gorbachev's secret talks with the plotters, reports Mary Dejevsky

HOW much did Mikhail Gorbachev really know about the August coup? He has said that he knew nothing. But previously unknown telephone calls on the eve of the coup, all logged by KGB agents, suggest a different story.

Mr Gorbachev says that the day of August 18 (the day before the coup) began normally at his Crimean villa at Foros: sea, rest and work. There were a few telephone calls. He talked to Gennadi Yanayev, the vice-president, to the first secretary of the Ukrainian Communist party and to the president of the scientific industrial league.

According to Mr Gorbachev in his book on the coup, they discussed "current business" — and he is telling the truth. Moscow News has the evidence in the duty records of the KGB government communications directorate, which logged the calls of senior officials and listened to them. Mr Gorbachev's conversations on that day for some reason, went through the normal city telephone network, even though senior

Continued on page 20, col 2



Coal jewel threatened as 1,300 jobs are axed

By PETER DAVENPORT

NEARLY 1,300 jobs are to go at four of the most modern pits in the Yorkshire coalfield. British Coal briefed union leaders yesterday and last night the decision caused anger among miners, with accusations of betrayal and allegations that they were a preparation for the privatisation of the industry.

Miners at the collieries involved are to be officially told of the losses at pit-top meetings today. British Coal officials insisted that the cuts were necessary to streamline the industry so that it would remain competitive in an increasingly tight market.

Although no official figures for the number of jobs to go will be given until today, it was reliably reported last night that it will mean 1,300 men will be handing in their helmets.

Coalfield sources said that 450 men were to go from the 1,610 workforce at Kellingley colliery, the largest in Britain. 250 from the 900 men at the Prince of Wales pit at Pontefract, 350 from Sharlston, near Wakefield, about a third of the present number, and a further 300 of the 495 miners at the Whitmoor pit in the

new, £1.4 billion Selby complex, once the jewel in the crown of the industry.

Details of the losses were given to union leaders at the quarterly review meeting at the headquarters of the British Coal's North Yorkshire group at Allerton Bywater, near Castleford. They should have remained confidential until today's pit-head meetings but the details leaked out.

Mining unions had been expecting bad news since before Christmas, but the reaction at the pits was instant and angry. One man accused British Coal of betrayal. "There are many young men here, tempted to the pit by British Coal, who are mortgaged up to the hilt, and then this happens," he said. "We have been kicked in the teeth."

Ken Capstick, vice-president of the Yorkshire NUM, accused British Coal of butchering the industry and leaving it at the mercy of foreign imports. William O'Brien, the Labour MP whose Northampton constituency takes in Sharlston colliery, said the knock-on effects of the losses would result in a total of

2,500 jobs disappearing.

Alan Houghton, the group director for the Selby complex, said last night: "The streamlining is essential if the pits are to remain competitive. The contracts with the electricity generators expire in March next year, and our policy is to make the Selby group strong enough to claim a major market share with the new contracts come into force."

It is not clear what the future now holds for Whitmoor, one of the five new pits in the Selby complex which has faced unexpectedly difficult and expensive geological problems. It has only been in operation for four years and there have been rumours it might close altogether.

It is intended that all the jobs will go by voluntary redundancy and miners are being offered a £10,000 bonus if they finish before the end of March.

US job cuts, page 23

Truce in Georgia

Forces loyal to the president of Georgia, Zviad Gamsakhurdia, yesterday agreed a truce with troops of the government that toppled him, agreeing to lay down weapons and arrange further peace talks.

Last night it was not certain that the ceasefire, arranged in an area backing Mr Gamsakhurdia's attempt to regain power, will hold. Page 10

Officer knifed

Ian Fowler, aged 46, who knifed a man in the face during a row over the fallen daughter of John Cordle, a former Tory MP, was sent to prison for a year for wounding Lt-Col Francis Gibbon, of the Royal Regiment of Artillery. Page 3

Dirty ruling

The European Court declared that Britain has failed to bring drinking water up to EC standards by failing to implement a 1980 directive on time and failing to meet stringent EC rules for levels of nitrates. Page 2

Driver's death takes bomb toll to eight

By EDWARD GORMAN, IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

THE driver of the minibus carrying construction workers blown up by the IRA in Cookstown, Co Tyrone, on Friday died of his wounds yesterday, bringing the total deaths in the bombing to eight.

The death of Oswald Gilchrist, aged 44, of Magherafelt, Co Londonderry, came as hundreds of workers gathered to protest against the attack. At a rally in Cookstown, Terry Carlin, Northern Ireland officer of the Irish Congress of Trades Unions, said that everyone had a right to life and to work.

Meanwhile, Peter Brooke, the Northern Ireland secretary, returned to the province after his offer to resign on Monday over his appearance on an Irish television chat show hours after the bomb-

ing, Richard Needham, economy minister at Stormont, said that Mr Major had been right not to accept the resignation.

However, some unionists, led by Ian Paisley, leader of the Democratic Unionist Party, have labelled Mr Brooke a lame duck and claim that he has irretrievably lost the confidence of Protestants.

Mr Major surprised MPs yesterday by failing to give unequivocal backing to maintaining the 1985 Anglo-Irish agreement (Robin Oakley writes). Meanwhile, it emerged that the government has not ruled out the reintroduction of internment.

Paddy Ashdown, the Lib-

Continued on page 20, col 6
British policy options and
Gay Byrne profile, page 2

Day 244, and the £3m trial is almost over

By FRANCIS GIBB
LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

THE wheels of justice grind slowly by tradition, but the fraud case drawing to a close this week at Nottingham crown court will break records for a criminal trial in England and Wales. Margaret Thatcher was still in power and, although Saddam Hussein had invaded Kuwait, the Gulf war was months away when the trial began in September 1990. Today, in its 244th day, those involved could be forgiven for breathing a huge sigh of relief, knowing that their ordeal is all but over. They are also likely to be congratulated by the judge for enduring such a marathon.

The trial, which involves 27 charges of fraud, theft and obtaining monies by false deception, has been running for 16 months. It is estimat-

ed to have cost £3 million and has been so long because of its complexity, the sheer volume of evidence and the huge number of witnesses.

For the jury, the 15 or so lawyers involved, and the judge, Mr Justice Potter, the trial has become a way of life. One QC has rented a flat, others stay in hotels. They have taken off only 36 working days since the trial began on September 10, for holiday or illness of one of the defendants. The judge is summing up and the jury is expected to retire at the end of this week. By the time it brings its verdict, the trial will probably have clocked up nearly 17 months.

The prosecution arises over the proposed development of a theme park at Britannia Park, Ilkeston, Derbyshire. Five defendants have been charged with various offences relating to £4.5 million of the funds for developing the park. The trial has

engendered some remarkable statistics. There have been 509 statements taken from 375 witnesses, producing a total of 5,000 pages. There are 2,275 documentary exhibits, running to 14,000 pages. Witnesses have come from throughout the country, and from Saudi Arabia, Jersey, the United States, Belgium and Cyprus.

The jury, which has gone the distance with only one member dropping out, has coped remarkably well, by all accounts, aided by individual computer screens on which each item of evidence has been displayed, avoiding the need for waiting while each thumb through bundles to locate the relevant page.

The initial complaint was made to police in July 1986. A team was set up in October 1986, and arrests were made in September 1988. There were four preliminary hearings, in July 1989, and February, June and July

1990. The case was sent direct to the crown court.

Despite the length of time of the hearing, it has taken place largely out of the public eye, with minimal press coverage, although Lord Lane, Lord Chief Justice, in his speech at the Mansion House last July, warned of the growing incidence of "mega trials" and in particular alluded to the Nottingham trial, which by the time it was finished would have "occupied Mr Justice Mark Potter for a year or more".

With the royal commission on criminal justice now sitting, the trial is certain to refuel the debate on whether juries should be kept for long fraud trials or whether, as Lord Roskill's committee proposed, they should be heard by a tribunal of a judge with two lay assessors.

Leading article, page 15

Life of Picasso wins Whitbread award

By DANIEL JOHNSON, LITERARY EDITOR

JOHN Richardson's *Life of Picasso* last night became the 1991 Whitbread Book of the Year. The author collected a cheque for £20,500 at a banquet in the City of London.

Unlike the longer-established Booker Prize, which is restricted to novels, the Whitbread Book of the Year is chosen from among the £2,000 winners of each of five categories: novels, first novels, children's novels, biographies and poetry.

Nicholas Mosley, one of the judges, who resigned from the Booker Prize judges last year, said afterwards that there had been "no acrimo-

ny" among the celebrity panel for the Whitbread.

The other four 1991 finalists were: *Queen of the Tambourine*, novel, by Jane Gardam, *Alma Cogan*, first novel, by Gordon Burn, *Harvey Angell*, children's novel, by Diana Hendry, *The Life of Picasso* by John Richardson, and *Gorse Fires*, poetry, by Michael Longley.

The first volume of John Richardson's long-awaited four-volume biography of Picasso was the favourite to win. It has received widespread praise and promises to supplant Roland Penrose's life as the standard work.



TICK THE LANGUAGE YOU WANT TO SPEAK IN THREE MONTHS' TIME

How often have you wished you could speak another language? Now is the time to do something about it. With LinguaPhone you'll learn easily, enjoyably, naturally. The LinguaPhone method gives you the freedom to learn at your own pace. You study wherever and whenever you choose. And it works. Learning another language can take you as little as half an hour a day. After 12 weeks with your LinguaPhone course, you'll be speaking confidently and correctly. Find out more today. Send for your free cassette and information pack. Or give us a call right away on 0800 282 417.

FREE OFFER

☐ SPANISH ☐ FRENCH ☐ GERMAN ☐ ITALIAN ☐ JAPANESE ☐ HINDI ☐ ARABIC ☐ RUSSIAN ☐ PORTUGUESE ☐ POLISH ☐ DUTCH ☐ SWEDISH ☐ DANISH ☐ NORWEGIAN ☐ FINNISH ☐ CZECH ☐ SLOVAK ☐ SLOVENIAN ☐ CROATIAN ☐ SERBIAN ☐ BOSNIAN ☐ MACEDONIAN ☐ ROMANIAN ☐ BULGARIAN ☐ GREEK ☐ TURKISH ☐ HEBREW ☐ YIDDISH ☐ PERSIAN ☐ URDU ☐ PASHTO ☐ KURDISH ☐ AZERBAIDJANI ☐ GEORGIAN ☐ ARMENIAN ☐ OSSETIAN ☐ ABKHAZIAN ☐ CHECHEN ☐ DARGI ☐ TABASSARI ☐ LAK ☐ TABATBAI ☐ TATAR ☐ DAGESTANI ☐ INGUISH ☐ DUBUJEV ☐ ABZAS ☐ KARACHAY ☐ BALUCHI ☐ PUNJABI ☐ SINDHI ☐ GUJARATI ☐ KANNADA ☐ MALAYALAM ☐ TAMIL ☐ TELUGU ☐ MALAY ☐ HINDI ☐ URDU ☐ PASHTO ☐ KURDISH ☐ AZERBAIDJANI ☐ GEORGIAN ☐ ARMENIAN ☐ OSSETIAN ☐ ABKHAZIAN ☐ CHECHEN ☐ DARGI ☐ TABASSARI ☐ LAK ☐ TABATBAI ☐ TATAR ☐ DAGESTANI ☐ INGUISH ☐ DUBUJEV ☐ ABZAS ☐ KARACHAY ☐ BALUCHI ☐ PUNJABI ☐ SINDHI ☐ GUJARATI ☐ KANNADA ☐ MALAYALAM ☐ TAMIL ☐ TELUGU ☐ MALAY ☐ HINDI ☐ URDU ☐ PASHTO ☐ KURDISH ☐ AZERBAIDJANI ☐ GEORGIAN ☐ ARMENIAN ☐ OSSETIAN ☐ ABKHAZIAN ☐ CHECHEN ☐ DARGI ☐ TABASSARI ☐ LAK ☐ TABATBAI ☐ TATAR ☐ DAGESTANI ☐ INGUISH ☐ DUBUJEV ☐ ABZAS ☐ KARACHAY ☐ BALUCHI ☐ PUNJABI ☐ SINDHI ☐ GUJARATI ☐ KANNADA ☐ MALAYALAM ☐ TAMIL ☐ TELUGU ☐ MALAY ☐ HINDI ☐ URDU ☐ PASHTO ☐ KURDISH ☐ AZERBAIDJANI ☐ GEORGIAN ☐ ARMENIAN ☐ OSSETIAN ☐ ABKHAZIAN ☐ CHECHEN ☐ DARGI ☐ TABASSARI ☐ LAK ☐ TABATBAI ☐ TATAR ☐ DAGESTANI ☐ INGUISH ☐ DUBUJEV ☐ ABZAS ☐ KARACHAY ☐ BALUCHI ☐ PUNJABI ☐ SINDHI ☐ GUJARATI ☐ KANNADA ☐ MALAYALAM ☐ TAMIL ☐ TELUGU ☐ MALAY ☐ HINDI ☐ URDU ☐ PASHTO ☐ KURDISH ☐ AZERBAIDJANI ☐ GEORGIAN ☐ ARMENIAN ☐ OSSETIAN ☐ ABKHAZIAN ☐ CHECHEN ☐ DARGI ☐ TABASSARI ☐ LAK ☐ TABATBAI ☐ TATAR ☐ DAGESTANI ☐ INGUISH ☐ DUBUJEV ☐ ABZAS ☐ KARACHAY ☐ BALUCHI ☐ PUNJABI ☐ SINDHI ☐ GUJARATI ☐ KANNADA ☐ MALAYALAM ☐ TAMIL ☐ TELUGU ☐ MALAY ☐ HINDI ☐ URDU ☐ PASHTO ☐ KURDISH ☐ AZERBAIDJANI ☐ GEORGIAN ☐ ARMENIAN ☐ OSSETIAN ☐ ABKHAZIAN ☐ CHECHEN ☐ DARGI ☐ TABASSARI ☐ LAK ☐ TABATBAI ☐ TATAR ☐ DAGESTANI ☐ INGUISH ☐ DUBUJEV ☐ ABZAS ☐ KARACHAY ☐ BALUCHI ☐ PUNJABI ☐ SINDHI ☐ GUJARATI ☐ KANNADA ☐ MALAYALAM ☐ TAMIL ☐ TELUGU ☐ MALAY ☐ HINDI ☐ URDU ☐ PASHTO ☐ KURDISH ☐ AZERBAIDJANI ☐ GEORGIAN ☐ ARMENIAN ☐ OSSETIAN ☐ ABKHAZIAN ☐ CHECHEN ☐ DARGI ☐ TABASSARI ☐ LAK ☐ TABATBAI ☐ TATAR ☐ DAGESTANI ☐ INGUISH ☐ DUBUJEV ☐ ABZAS ☐ KARACHAY ☐ BALUCHI ☐ PUNJABI ☐ SINDHI ☐ GUJARATI ☐ KANNADA ☐ MALAYALAM ☐ TAMIL ☐ TELUGU ☐ MALAY ☐ HINDI ☐ URDU ☐ PASHTO ☐ KURDISH ☐ AZERBAIDJANI ☐ GEORGIAN ☐ ARMENIAN ☐ OSSETIAN ☐ ABKHAZIAN ☐ CHECHEN ☐ DARGI ☐ TABASSARI ☐ LAK ☐ TABATBAI ☐ TATAR ☐ DAGESTANI ☐ INGUISH ☐ DUBUJEV ☐ ABZAS ☐ KARACHAY ☐ BALUCHI ☐ PUNJABI ☐ SINDHI ☐ GUJARATI ☐ KANNADA ☐ MALAYALAM ☐ TAMIL ☐ TELUGU ☐ MALAY ☐ HINDI ☐ URDU ☐ PASHTO ☐ KURDISH ☐ AZERBAIDJANI ☐ GEORGIAN ☐ ARMENIAN ☐ OSSETIAN ☐ ABKHAZIAN ☐ CHECHEN ☐ DARGI ☐ TABASSARI ☐ LAK ☐ TABATBAI ☐ TATAR ☐ DAGESTANI ☐ INGUISH ☐ DUBUJEV ☐ ABZAS ☐ KARACHAY ☐ BALUCHI ☐ PUNJABI ☐ SINDHI ☐ GUJARATI ☐ KANNADA ☐ MALAYALAM ☐ TAMIL ☐ TELUGU ☐ MALAY ☐ HINDI ☐ URDU ☐ PASHTO ☐ KURDISH ☐ AZERBAIDJANI ☐ GEORGIAN ☐ ARMENIAN ☐ OSSETIAN ☐ ABKHAZIAN ☐ CHECHEN ☐ DARGI ☐ TABASSARI ☐ LAK ☐ TABATBAI ☐ TATAR ☐ DAGESTANI ☐ INGUISH ☐ DUBUJEV ☐ ABZAS ☐ KARACHAY ☐ BALUCHI ☐ PUNJABI ☐ SINDHI ☐ GUJARATI ☐ KANNADA ☐ MALAYALAM ☐ TAMIL ☐ TELUGU ☐ MALAY ☐ HINDI ☐ URDU ☐ PASHTO ☐ KURDISH ☐ AZERBAIDJANI ☐ GEORGIAN ☐ ARMENIAN ☐ OSSETIAN ☐ ABKHAZIAN ☐ CHECHEN ☐ DARGI ☐ TABASSARI ☐ LAK ☐ TABATBAI ☐ TATAR ☐ DAGESTANI ☐ INGUISH ☐ DUBUJEV ☐ ABZAS ☐ KARACHAY ☐ BALUCHI ☐ PUNJABI ☐ SINDHI ☐ GUJARATI ☐ KANNADA ☐ MALAYALAM ☐ TAMIL ☐ TELUGU ☐ MALAY ☐ HINDI ☐ URDU ☐ PASHTO ☐ KURDISH ☐ AZERBAIDJANI ☐ GEORGIAN ☐ ARMENIAN ☐ OSSETIAN ☐ ABKHAZIAN ☐ CHECHEN ☐ DARGI ☐ TABASSARI ☐ LAK ☐ TABATBAI ☐ TATAR ☐ DAGESTANI ☐ INGUISH ☐ DUBUJEV ☐ ABZAS ☐ KARACHAY ☐ BALUCHI ☐ PUNJABI ☐ SINDHI ☐ GUJARATI ☐ KANNADA ☐ MALAYALAM ☐ TAMIL ☐ TELUGU ☐ MALAY ☐ HINDI ☐ URDU ☐ PASHTO ☐ KURDISH ☐ AZERBAIDJANI ☐ GEORGIAN ☐ ARMENIAN ☐ OSSETIAN ☐ ABKHAZIAN ☐ CHECHEN ☐ DARGI ☐ TABASSARI ☐ LAK ☐ TABATBAI ☐ TATAR ☐ DAGESTANI ☐ INGUISH ☐ DUBUJEV ☐ ABZAS ☐ KARACHAY ☐ BALUCHI ☐ PUNJABI ☐ SINDHI ☐ GUJARATI ☐ KANNADA ☐ MALAYALAM ☐ TAMIL ☐ TELUGU ☐ MALAY ☐ HINDI ☐ URDU ☐ PASHTO ☐ KURDISH ☐ AZERBAIDJANI ☐ GEORGIAN ☐ ARMENIAN ☐ OSSETIAN ☐ ABKHAZIAN ☐ CHECHEN ☐ DARGI ☐ TABASSARI ☐ LAK ☐ TABATBAI ☐ TATAR ☐ DAGESTANI ☐ INGUISH ☐ DUBUJEV ☐ ABZAS ☐ KARACHAY ☐ BALUCHI ☐ PUNJABI ☐ SINDHI ☐ GUJARATI ☐ KANNADA ☐ MALAYALAM ☐ TAMIL ☐ TELUGU ☐ MALAY ☐ HINDI ☐ URDU ☐ PASHTO ☐ KURDISH ☐ AZERBAIDJANI ☐ GEORGIAN ☐ ARMENIAN ☐ OSSETIAN ☐ ABKHAZIAN ☐ CHECHEN ☐ DARGI ☐ TABASSARI ☐ LAK ☐ TABATBAI ☐ TATAR ☐ DAGESTANI ☐ INGUISH ☐ DUBUJEV ☐ ABZAS ☐ KARACHAY ☐ BALUCHI ☐ PUNJABI ☐ SINDHI ☐ GUJARATI ☐ KANNADA ☐ MALAYALAM ☐ TAMIL ☐ TELUGU ☐ MALAY ☐ HINDI ☐ URDU ☐ PASHTO ☐ KURDISH ☐ AZERBAIDJANI ☐ GEORGIAN ☐ ARMENIAN ☐ OSSETIAN ☐ ABKHAZIAN ☐ CHECHEN ☐ DARGI ☐ TABASSARI ☐ LAK ☐ TABATBAI ☐ TATAR ☐ DAGESTANI ☐ INGUISH ☐ DUBUJEV ☐ ABZAS ☐ KARACHAY ☐ BALUCHI ☐ PUNJABI ☐ SINDHI ☐ GUJARATI ☐ KANNADA ☐ MALAYALAM ☐ TAMIL ☐ TELUGU ☐ MALAY ☐ HINDI ☐ URDU ☐ PASHTO ☐ KURDISH ☐ AZERBAIDJANI ☐ GEORGIAN ☐ ARMENIAN ☐ OSSETIAN ☐ ABKHAZIAN ☐ CHECHEN ☐ DARGI ☐ TABASSARI ☐ LAK ☐ TABATBAI ☐ TATAR ☐ DAGESTANI ☐ INGUISH ☐ DUBUJEV ☐ ABZAS ☐ KARACHAY ☐ BALUCHI ☐ PUNJABI ☐ SINDHI ☐ GUJARATI ☐ KANNADA ☐ MALAYALAM ☐ TAMIL ☐ TELUGU ☐ MALAY ☐ HINDI ☐ URDU ☐ PASHTO ☐ KURDISH ☐ AZERBAIDJANI ☐ GEORGIAN ☐ ARMENIAN ☐ OSSETIAN ☐ ABKHAZIAN ☐ CHECHEN ☐ DARGI ☐ TABASSARI ☐ LAK ☐ TABATBAI ☐ TATAR ☐ DAGESTANI ☐ INGUISH ☐ DUBUJEV ☐ ABZAS ☐ KARACHAY ☐ BALUCHI ☐ PUNJABI ☐ SINDHI ☐ GUJARATI ☐ KANNADA ☐ MALAYALAM ☐ TAMIL ☐ TELUGU ☐ MALAY ☐ HINDI ☐ URDU ☐ PASHTO ☐ KURDISH ☐ AZERBAIDJANI ☐ GEORGIAN ☐ ARMENIAN ☐ OSSETIAN ☐ ABKHAZIAN ☐ CHECHEN ☐ DARGI ☐ TABASSARI ☐ LAK ☐ TABATBAI ☐ TATAR ☐ DAGESTANI ☐ INGUISH ☐ DUBUJEV ☐ ABZAS ☐ KARACHAY ☐ BALUCHI ☐ PUNJABI ☐ SINDHI ☐ GUJARATI



Going up in smoke: a sadly familiar sight in Belfast

Why Britain balks at Ulster's 'inevitable' solution

GOVERNMENT political policy on Northern Ireland since the beginning of the modern troubles has been an abject failure. A fundamentally unchanged approach has crashed and crashed again.

Britain has become trapped in a mono-dimensional strategy, hemmed in by political, emotional and historical constraints, which has done nothing but perpetuate stalemate and misery.

Many people believe Britain will eventually leave Ireland — something it has subconsciously long wanted to do — and argue that the government should show the courage to face this reality sooner rather than later.

The present government will have no truck with this since it believes to do so is to encourage Republican violence. But this in some respects is itself allowing violence to influence and control political debate.

Withdrawal does not necessarily have to end in a Republican "victory" or, for that matter, a bloodbath. It may well have the opposite effect and bring to an end the uncertainty on which killers feed.

Withdrawal would undoubtedly be welcomed in Britain. Opinion polls have demonstrated for more than a decade

In the last of a series examining possible answers to the Northern Ireland question, Edward Gorman considers the likelihood of a British withdrawal

that a clear majority has lost patience with intransigence in Northern Ireland and with what it sees as the wasteful loss of soldiers' lives. The most recent found that 61 per cent favoured a withdrawal.

Many people clearly do not accept that Northern Ireland should be anything other than a legitimate part of a unified Irish state. If, as many believe, Britain's exit from Ireland is an historical inevitability, what is the justification for delay?

Withdrawal has immediate benefits from an exclusively British point of view. It would put an end to the loss of British lives in Northern Ireland, Britain and in Europe and save the £2 billion spent each year to keep Ulster afloat. It would also bring an end to the embarrassment of human rights abuses and corruption of the legal system which the struggle to fight a war within a civil society has forced on Britain. It would also make strategic sense because there is no longer any need for a British-led Nato presence

on the western side of the Irish Sea. Control of the western approaches can now be exercised from Scotland.

In addition there seems to be no prospect of Britain ever defeating the IRA and, in spite of occasional claims to the contrary, no prospect of the IRA giving up.

The main problem with withdrawal has always been fear of the consequences — in particular that Britain would leave a vacuum that would be filled by a civil war more destructive than anything seen in the past 25 years.

For this reason, among others, present policy envisages a withdrawal only by agreement with all concerned. But it is likely that this consensus will not come of its own accord within at least the next 50 years. Probably the only way Britain could secure the conditions to leave would be by galvanising Protestant opinion, in particular, through an irreversible declaration of intent to leave. The

bloodbath scenario, with a possible violent reparation, is likely only if Britain withdraws without warning and literally overnight. In reality a withdrawal would be phased over years, giving ample scope for all sides to find ways of avoiding warfare and to make acceptable new arrangements. Those might range from a unitary state, through devolution within Ireland and various federal models, to an attempt at independence or repatriation, creating a smaller Protestant "statelet".

It is worth noting that the only comprehensive study of the actual mechanisms of a British withdrawal (Rowthorn & Wayne 1988) concluded that Protestants would not fight once it had become clear to them that Britain was leaving and would not reverse the decision.

Why is Britain not pursuing this policy? Successive governments have allowed policy to become paralysed by the democratic argument that they would do nothing without the consent of the Protestant majority in Northern Ireland. Governments have always been responsive to acute concern in Dublin and among nationalists in Northern Ireland about the consequences of a

withdrawal should it be mishandled. Labour plans more openly for eventual disengagement, but has shown no inclination to advocate withdrawal without prior consent from all main players.

Two additional factors are often overlooked. The first is that British governments have consistently avoided doing anything dramatic about Ireland and have sought to contain the problem and solve it within existing constraints — an approach that has failed. The second point is that no prime minister is likely to voluntarily adopt a policy that would let the Irish Question dominate his or her term at Number 10.

Writing in the *New Statesman* 20 years ago, Paul Johnson made an observation which the passage of time has done little to discredit. "In Ireland over the centuries we have tried every possible formula," he wrote. "Direct rule, indirect rule, genocide, apartheid, puppet parliaments, real parliaments, martial law, civil law, colonisation, land reform and partition. Nothing has worked. The only solution we have not tried is absolute and unconditional withdrawal."

Eighth man dies, page 1

TV host apologises for Brooke debacle

By EDWARD GORMAN, IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

GAY Byrne opened his daily radio show yesterday by telling his one million listeners that he wanted to apologise unreservedly for any offence caused during an appearance by Peter Brooke, the Northern Ireland secretary, on his television show last Friday.

It was Mr Byrne who persuaded, even cajoled, Mr Brooke into singing on RTE's *Late, Late Show*, just hours after seven Protestant workmen were killed by an IRA bomb in Co Tyrone.

Mr Byrne said it was untrue that he had no regrets about his role. He praised Mr Brooke for apologising in the House of Commons. "I have no difficulty or hesitation whatsoever," he said, "in associating myself with that apology, absolutely, unreservedly, and in expressing regret to anybody in the north of Ireland who might have been offended by anything he did, or we did, or I did."

Mr Byrne said that, with hindsight, he believed it would have been better for Mr Brooke not to have appeared on the show, once news of the bombing came through, but that his "inmate good manners and courtesy" prevented him from going back on his word.

Mr Byrne, aged 57, from a working class Dublin background, and the father of two adopted daughters, has been a central figure in every one's lives in Ireland for 30 years. There is no one in Britain who has achieved through the media the kind of prominence he enjoys in Ireland, and he has a great power to influence. According to Ireland's *Who's Who*, this "grey-haired man with fox terrier looks and a quiet but forceful personality ...

exerts more influence and controls more power than almost any politician or public figure in the country."

His critics say that this has engendered an occasional arrogance and forcefulness which perhaps lay behind the debacle with Mr Brooke. They also charge him with being condescending,

smarmy and occasionally insensitive — again evident in the Brooke appearance, when he asked bluntly about Mr Brooke's first wife, who died some years ago.

He can, however, also be warm and compassionate and is always a great entertainer, always in control of his audience, and has somehow managed to remain interesting to his public for three decades.

"Gaybo", as he is known, has always been unstinting in his condemnation of the IRA and of the bigotry and hatred which have fuelled the troubles. Like many liberal-minded Dubliners, he has no particular interest in a united Ireland, or distrust of



Byrne: cajoled minister into singing on show

Agent's life at risk if supergun hearing is televised, MPs told

By SHEILA GUNN, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

A MINISTER has warned MPs investigating the Iraqi supergun affair that they will endanger the life of a British military intelligence agent if they insist on questioning him today in front of television cameras.

A serious dispute broke out among MPs on the Commons trade and industry committee yesterday after Alan Clark, the defence procurement minister, begged them privately not to go ahead with a full, televised interrogation of Bill Weir.

Mr Weir has been mentioned in the enquiry by executives of Walter Somers, the firm that built giant tubes for the supergun, as a Ministry of Defence contact. The execu-

tives said that the Tory MP Sir Hal Miller gave them Mr Weir's name and telephone number in the "spooks" department to get official clearance for the contract.

The ministry agreed to allow Mr Weir to appear today providing that pictures of the hearing were not "flushed around the world" on television screens, according to a Westminster source. Mr Weir is described as a materials scientist, although the committee MPs regard Mr Clark's warning as confirmation that he is a senior intelligence officer who vets sensitive contracts.

The latest twist in the bizarre affair has provoked the first challenge to the decision

to televise select committees. The broadcasting supervisor, John Grist, annoyed the television companies and the committee chairman, Kenneth Warren, by rejecting their compromise agreement to televise the hearing but show only the back of Mr Weir's head.

Mr Grist went directly to Bernard Weatherill, the Speaker, who apparently ruled out the compromise and advised the committee to decide simply whether to hold the hearing in private or public. The broadcasting rules are not regarded as wide enough to sanction anything else. It is also unclear whether the press, public and radio stations could be allowed in if the cameras were kept out.

When Mr Warren reported to his committee, MPs could not agree. After a private meeting with Alan Clark, they still could not decide and will hold another meeting this morning before telling Mr Weir whether or not the session will be televised.

Mr Weir was briefly filmed next to the alleged supergun when he was a member of the United Nations team sent to Iraq to report on Saddam Hussein's nuclear and chemical capability. According to one committee MP, Mr Clark argued that there was a difference between a six-second shot and a full televised hearing.

The latest hurdle in the MPs' enquiry confirms their belief that all paths lead back to the role played in the contracts by Sir Hal and British intelligence. Sir Hal, MP for Bromsgrove, has twice refused to appear before the committee to explain why he acted as the conduit between Walter Somers and the defence ministry.

The committee is expected to decide later today whether to make a special report asking the Commons to order Sir Hal to give evidence.

Iraqi arms end up as museum pieces

By MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

THE Iraqi supergun parts, now at the centre of a Commons trade and industry committee enquiry, have been lying in an RAF hangar in the Midlands since being impounded two years ago. They are likely to end up as military exhibits in a museum.

The eight steel pipes were seized at Teesside docks in April 1990 by customs officers who claimed that they were parts for a giant gun which could be capable of firing nuclear or chemical shells hundreds of miles.

Sheffield Forgemasters, a company involved in making the steel pipes, insisted they were for Iraq's petrochemical industry. Directors of the firm were arrested but no charges were brought. Two weeks ago customs applied to the High Court for a condem-

nation order which would allow them to destroy the pipes. The order was granted. During the court hearing, an Iraqi official was present. The court decision meant that the owners of the supergun parts, the Iraqi industry ministry which had paid for the steel pipes, no longer had any legal right to them.

Today defence ministry officials will be giving evidence to the Commons select committee about what they knew of Iraq's plans to build superguns. Last week, Dr Christopher Cowley, the British metallurgist who used to work with the late Gerald Bull, the Canadian-born designer of the supergun, claimed that the Israeli Mossad organisation had killed Dr Bull in his Brussels flat with the British government's connivance.



Pollution protest: a young demonstrator at the environment department, London, yesterday

Solicitors to boycott duty rota scheme

By FRANCES GIBBS, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

SOLICITORS are to take industrial action for the first time ever in protest at government plans for a new system of fixed fees for magistrates' courts legal aid work.

The decision by lawyers in Devon and Cornwall and in Teesside not to man the duty rota scheme in March comes as solicitors throughout England and Wales prepare for their first mass lobby of Parliament over the proposals.

Lawyers specialising in legal aid work will join in what is effectively a day of "inaction" on March 12 when they will hold a rally at Westminster Central Hall and lobby MPs. Courts are being asked not to adjourn or remand cases to that day.

A Law Society spokesman said: "This is the first mass rally by solicitors, or by the Law Society, in our history."

Some 2,000 solicitors are expected at the protest. Most will defer a decision on industrial action like that in Devon until they hear the Lord Chancellor, Lord Mackay of Clashfern, who is to address the meeting to explain the thinking behind replacing hourly-rate payment with fixed fees.

Yesterday, Lord Mackay's officials confirmed that April 1 was looking "increasingly unlikely" as the date for the new system to start. Officials have conceded there are some defects in the data on which the proposals are based.

Leading article, page 15

Prisoners flee on way to court

Three prison officers and two inmates were injured yesterday when six prisoners escaped from Walton jail to Liverpool magistrates' court. Four were recaptured within an hour, but James Moore, aged 21, and Thomas McMullin, aged 33, were still at large last night.

As the bus carrying 15 prisoners was travelling through Bootle, a number of men suddenly attacked the officers. Two officers were out, another was beaten up, a prisoner was slashed across the throat and another suffered a broken jaw.

Homeless aid

Mentally ill people sleeping rough in London are to be helped with an extra £8 million over the next three years, bringing the total spent to £20 million by 1994-5, William Waldegrave, the health secretary, said yesterday. The money will go on short-term hostel places and community psychiatric teams to increase support for those moving from hostels to a more permanent place to live.

Breath of air

All ten national parks in England and Wales are to be run by independent authorities on the lines of those already established in the Peak District and the Lake District. David Trippier, environment minister, said that the new authorities would have responsibility for detailed planning in their areas.

GP fund role

Family doctors are to be given an increased role in buying hospital care for their patients, William Waldegrave, health secretary, said yesterday. Almost 15,000 GPs will become eligible to hold their own budgets for buying hospital care from April 1993, under an expansion of the GP fundholding scheme.

Court finds Britain guilty of water failure

FROM GEORGE BROCK IN BRUSSELS

THE government lost the latest round of its long fight with the European Commission over water purity yesterday when the European Court declared that Britain has failed to bring drinking water up to EC standards.

The court's advocate-general, Carl Otto Lenz, found that Britain had not implemented a 1980 water directive on time and failed to ensure that drinking water met stringent EC rules for maximum levels of nitrates. Mr Lenz's opinion is not the court's last word: final judgment will be given in about two months but the

court normally follows its senior official's advice.

Michael Heseltine, the environment secretary, who was visiting EC officials in Brussels yesterday would not comment on the court's view, which he said that he had not seen, adding that the legal action had not come up in his discussions with Carlo Ripa di Meana, the EC environment commissioner. Mr Heseltine said that they had agreed that officials would meet to try to cool the argument between Britain and the commission over seven major construction projects which

Signor Ripa di Meana attempted to stop last year.

Yesterday's court opinion on tap water is the first time in Britain's 20-year membership of the community that it has been found guilty of disobeying environmental laws. Britain is the second EC state to be condemned: Belgium lost a court case over lead levels in drinking water two years ago. Every member state except Portugal faces EC commission prosecutions over drinking and bathing water. Portugal escapes because it is not required to meet EC rules until 1993.

Britain faces an additional prosecution over whether the government can exempt privatised water companies from deadlines for meeting EC standards.

The case is more a clash of wills between London and Brussels than a dispute about health risk. Britain does not dispute that water in 28 areas, supplied to around 800,000 people in East Anglia, exceeds the EC limit of 50mg of nitrates per litre. British law requires the same safety level but the argument between successive EC commissioners and British envi-

ronment ministers' has been about how much time newly privatised British water companies should be allowed to improve purification.

High levels of nitrate occur in eastern England because of the heavy use of fertilisers on relatively dry soil. Two years ago, the government, worried that court action would lower the value of the water authorities, made an unsuccessful last minute attempt to delay proceedings.

The water directive was passed unanimously by all 12 EC states in 1980 and governments were expected to comply by 1985. The EC Commission began proceedings against London in 1989, after a complaint from Friends of the Earth, which has campaigned against privatisation and plans for safety monitoring and timetable for better purification.

Mr Heseltine attacked the French government for delaying the foundation of a new European environmental agency. Paris, he said, was playing politics over the distribution of EC institutions between various European cities and the new agency would be at work now but for French obstruction. France is refusing to agree the siting of several new EC institutions until Strasbourg is confirmed as the home of the European parliament.

Farm waste 'may have to be controlled'

By MICHAEL HORNSBY, AGRICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

ONE in three farms in England and Wales pollutes rivers or lakes or is in danger of doing so, according to the National Rivers Authority. In some areas the ratio is two in three, it said in a report published yesterday.

The authority says existing controls do not work and that waste discharged by farms might have to be limited by law in the same way as the waste from other industries.

Since 1979, farm pollution incidents reported to the authority have doubled from 1,500 a year to just over

3,000, the report says. But that figure measures only a small part of the pollution caused by farms, much of which goes unnoticed, such as fertiliser and chemical runoff from farmland.

Although farming accounts for only 12 per cent of all reported water pollution, it is responsible for 36 per cent of the most serious incidents, the report says. In terms of their ability to poison water by removing oxygen, animal slurry is 90 times, silage liquor 170 times and milk 400 times more polluting than

untreated human sewage. Animal waste, including excrement and the washings of farmyards and dairy parlours, accounts for 87 per cent of farm pollution. Some 200 million tonnes are spread on farmland annually.

Pollution from pesticides and nitrate fertilisers is harder to measure, the authority says. It recommends that pesticide manufacturers should pay a levy to fund the cost of more research into disease-resistant crops and into the use of natural predators to control pests. The report says

compulsory limits on fertiliser and pesticide use may have to be imposed in vulnerable areas such as East Anglia, where chemicals are able to seep down quickly to underground water.

In response to the report, John Gummer, the agriculture minister, announced a pilot study to test the efficacy of waste management plans. They would be tailor-made for each farm and would "specify when, where and in what quantities farmers should spread wastes in order to avoid water pollution".

Louis Feraud
PARIS

WINTER SALE
FURTHER
REDUCTIONS

ALL STOCK HALF PRICE OR LESS

	HARRODS USUAL PRICE	SALE PRICE
Wool suit	£589	£289
Silk dress	£529	£219
Evening dress	£429	£199
Cocktail dress	£415	£179
Wool Dress	£275	£99
Cashmere/wool jacket	£325	£129
Wool jacket	£299	£99
Blouse	£145	£49
Knitwear	£99	£39

Personal shoppers only.

Only in the

Louis Feraud Shop at Harrods on the First Floor.

All reductions are from Harrods Usual Prices.

Harrods
KNIGHTSBRIDGE

Harrods, Knightsbridge, SW1, Telephone 071-730 1234 Ext 4424

Man knifed colonel in dispute over ex-MP's daughter

BY MICHAEL HORSNELL

A MAN who knifed an army colonel in the face during a confrontation over the fallen daughter of a former MP was sent to prison for a year yesterday. Ian Fowler, aged 46, a minicab driver, was convicted of unlawfully wounding Lt-Col Francis Gibbon, aged 45, of the Royal Regiment of Artillery.

The woman at the centre of the case, Sophie Cordle, aged 33, who has drugs and prostitution convictions, was not in court to see Fowler jailed. Miss Cordle, daughter of John Cordle, former Tory MP for Bournemouth East and Christchurch, is understood to be on holiday in the South of France.

Judge Pollock said at

Knightsbridge, crown court, that he refused to believe the minicab driver's claim, made by Barry Cliff for the defence, that he was "shocked" and bitterly regretted what he had done. "I don't believe him," the judge said, pointing out that when Fowler had seen the colonel bandaged in hospital he had described him as "looking like a prat".

The attack occurred in Wandsworth, Bridge Road, Fulham, west London, in August last year as Col Gibbon, of Poplar, east London, was taking Miss Cordle out to dinner. During Fowler's two day trial, the jury was told that she had 13 convictions between 1977 and 1990 for prostitution and two for pos-

sessing heroin. Col Gibbon told the jury that he had intervened in what appeared to be an acrimonious exchange between Miss Cordle and Fowler.

Fowler, of Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, kicked a window of the colonel's car and swiped at him with his arm. It was only afterwards that Col Gibbon realised that he had been slashed with a knife on his forehead and jaw. He needed 22 stitches.

Questioned by Mr Cliff about his relationship with Miss Cordle, Col Gibbon denied giving her money for her drug habit. He said that he had given her cash to pay her debts. When Mr Cliff suggested that he had handed over £30,000, the colonel said that he had paid over "a substantial sum".

Fowler told the jury that he had been "a good friend" of Miss Cordle and that Col Gibbon had been "mesmerised by her". He said Miss Cordle had got on top of her drug problem when a "constant stream" of money began flowing from the colonel.

The incident, Fowler said, occurred when he had asked for repayment of cash owed to him by Miss Cordle. He said that he had wanted to end their relationship. He had used the knife, which he had been using to clean his nails, only to keep the colonel away from him.

A jury of seven women and five men acquitted Fowler of wounding with intent, but found him guilty of unlawful wounding.

Judge Pollock told Fowler: "Had you been convicted of the more serious charge, the sentence I would have passed would have run into years. The fact is you lost your temper and twice cut Col Gibbon in the face with a knife, causing serious injuries which have left him permanently scarred. This, in my judgment, is a serious case of unlawful wounding."

Mr Cliff, in mitigation, said that Fowler now accepted that his relationship with Miss Cordle was over. Fowler, said Mr Cliff, felt a mixture of sympathy and anger for Col Gibbon.

The court was told that Fowler's criminal record included a five-year sentence for armed robbery in 1964.

As he waited for the jury's verdict, Fowler admitted having been a "minder" for Miss Cordle, driving her to clients and obtaining drugs for her.



Silent protest: a deaf demonstrator lobbying MPs yesterday in support of Alf Morris's private member's bill to improve legal rights for the disabled

Recycling becomes second nature

By DOUGLAS BROOM
LOCAL GOVERNMENT
CORRESPONDENT

FIFTY years after people were urged to turn saucers into Spitfires the people of Oxfordshire have recycled enough scrap metal in a single year to build ten jumbo jets.

Figures published by the county council, which has led the drive to reuse and recycle, show that in 1991 15 bottles were recycled for every man, woman and child in the county. It also reported increased use of services to recycle paper and waste oil and to extract harmful CFCs from discarded refrigerators and freezers. Best of all was the response to a scheme for reusing tools in Third World countries, launched last September, which has almost overwhelmed the council.

Sarah Wild, recycling officer, said: "People are bringing perfectly repairable hand tools and sewing machines to our tools skip in Oxford, literally by the boxful. Recycling has long ceased to be a fringe activity for a few green-minded people and is fast becoming something which for many people is as automatic as washing the dishes."

The council is looking for ways of expanding its recycling activities into new areas such as finding uses for old clothes and furniture. Last month it announced water-saving measures to cut its water bill by a third.

"More than ever it makes sense, both in terms of energy saving and conservation, for everyone to use resources wisely," Ms Wild said. To announce its success the council issued a press release printed, naturally, on recycled paper.

Alzheimer appeal raises £28,000

By JEREMY LAURANCE
SOCIAL SERVICES
CORRESPONDENT

THE Times Christmas appeal on behalf of the Alzheimer's Disease Society raised £28,269.04, including one donation of £1,000 and several of £500. More than 1,000 readers contributed.

The money will be used to extend the society's work in helping carers, many who are themselves elderly. Funds have already been passed to the Woking branch to expand its day care service, to the Sunderland branch for its home sitting service and to the Neath and Port Talbot branch for respite holidays. A survey of 200 carers by the society last summer found that they had an average of only 13.5 hours a week free from caring.

The society's day care and drop-in centres provide an important service for carers, many of whom have their own medical problems and need support. A woman carer may find herself having to cope with financial affairs, while a man may have trouble with the cooking and the shopping. At the same time, they have the emotional and physical problems of caring for a person with dementia.

Harry Cayton, director of the society, said that the money would help carers to cope better. "But it is not only the donations which matter," he said. "The way in which The Times has raised awareness of people with dementia and those who care for them has been very valuable. There was a time when dementia was a problem that was hidden away. There are things we can do to improve the lives of sufferers and carers."

Titles flooding in by the thousand

By MATTHEW D'ANCONA

GIFTS ranging from a complete set of Agatha Christie's novels to Lord Rees-Mogg's own copy of *The Wealth of Nations* have already flooded in to Book Aid. Book shops yesterday reported an overwhelming response to the charity's bid to collect a million books for the republics of the former Soviet Union.

Four thousand volumes had been received at Waterstone's book shop in Haddington, while Blackwell in Oxford was still counting the thousands brought in on the first day. Hefter's in Cambridge said that some customers were handing in new books which they had just bought, and Waterstone's in Aberdeen was seeking ways of collecting the many offers from book-lovers in the remote parts of Scotland.

To date, 150,000 books have been flown to Moscow by Aeroflot, of which 26,000 are already on the shelves of 117 libraries from St Petersburg to Sakhalin Island. Only 300 books have disappeared in spite of the long traditions of black marketing and corruption, and a brief flurry of KGB disinformation about the campaign after its establishment in September.

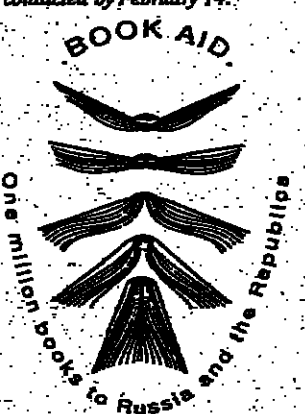
Ekaterina Genieva, deputy director of the Library for Foreign Literature, Book Aid's Russian partner, said that the charity had capitalised on existing relations between the foreign language libraries. "We have had contacts for years now with libraries in different parts of the country, in Georgia, Armenia, the Baltic States. We know where to send the books and they're being used already."

Susan Richards, a member of the Book Aid working party, said that the distribution system in Moscow had been effective because it employed only a few people. "It's an amazingly productive op-

eration and its secret is its small scale. It's almost a sealed system," she said.

National Book Aid Week runs to Sunday January 26. Books may be handed in at Hefter's, 20 Trinity St, Cambridge; Blackwell, 50 Broad St, Oxford; HJ Lest, Royal Arcade, Cardiff; Hefter's, 20 Farnham, Bournemouth; and the following branches of Waterstone's: London: Charing Cross Rd, Covent Garden, Hampstead, High St, Kensington, Kingston upon Thames, Nobs Hill, City, Richmond, Wembley; Aberdeen: Bath (415 Milson St); Birmingham: Bournemouthe; Brighton: The Galleries, Broadmead; Canterbury; Cheltenham; Edinburgh (Princes St and George St); Exeter; Glasgow; Gloucester; Guildford (North St); Lancaster; Leeds (93/97 Albion St); Liverpool (52 Bold St); Middlesbrough; Manchester (Deansgate and St Ann's Sq); Newcastle; Norwich (St Stephens St); Nottingham; Perth; Preston; Sheffield; Slough; Stratford upon Avon; Swindon; Winchester; Worcester; York.

Larger book donations: Book Aid warehouse (071 713 7253). Please do not send books to The Times. Cheques payable to Book Aid may be sent to Waterstone's Ltd, 37 Islington Place, London NW3 3QF. Donors of money and volunteers will be entered into a draw for prizes, return flight to St Petersburg or Moscow, donated by Barry Martin Travel, second prize of wine donated by Oddbins. Five runners-up £20 book vouchers each, donated by Waterstone's, winners will be contacted by February 14.



Collectors fear £1m pottery is forged

By SARAH JANE CHECKLAND
SALESDROOM CORRESPONDENT

MORE than £1 million worth of Staffordshire pottery sold to American collectors by London dealers may be fakes made in the mid-1980s.

Scotland Yard's Art and Antique squad has taken about 40 pieces for scientific tests at the Research Laboratory for Archaeology and the History of Art in Oxford. Writings have been issued against a Buckinghamshire potter and a firm of London dealers, Lindsay Antiques.

Yesterday, the New York collector Henry Weldon confirmed that more than 20 items he had bought from Lindsay Antiques were being

tested. Mr Weldon's solicitor, John Jeffrey, confirmed that his client had issued a High Court writ claiming that 14 pieces acquired from Lindsay were "forgeries of no value".

The suspect group is principally Staffordshire or Staffordshire Whieldon wares. This week's *Antiques Trade Gazette* says that the alleged copies include two owl jugs bought for £96,500, and a Whieldon candelabrum for £67,500. Lindsay Antiques had its answerphone on yesterday, and did not return calls from The Times.

Arts, page 12

Home owners 'overpaying insurance by £30'

By RACHEL KELLY
PROPERTY CORRESPONDENT

MORE than 15 million home owners may be paying insurance companies up to £450 million a year too much to cover the cost of rebuilding their homes, says Britain's largest quantity surveyors.

A report from Davis Langdon & Everest estimates that each household could be paying up to £29 a year too much. The report is based on the index of the cost of rebuilding a home from scratch, which many insurance companies use. Peter Fordham, head of cost research at Davis Langdon & Everest, said that the index did not reflect the true price of rebuilding in the recession.

"The index has continued upwards when all prices are coming down," he said.

The index, known as the house rebuilding cost index, has been compiled for the Association of British Insurers by the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors' Building Cost Information Service since 1978. It uses materials and labour costs for individual homes, with adjustments

for professional fees, overheads and profit. Sun Alliance, one of Britain's biggest insurance companies, whose policies are index-linked, said that it was looking at the accuracy of the index.

Douglas Robertson, of the Building Cost Information Service, said that the rebuilding cost index was more in line with the direct costs of materials, based on mer-

chants' list prices, and on wages, based on nationally agreed rates, than any other index for small, individual jobs.

Mr Fordham said that the data upon which the index is based was inaccurate. "The real price of small batches of materials has fallen. In the industry, people on the agreed wage rate are a minority." The housing tender price

index, which measures prices charged through competitive tender and is also produced by BCIS, may be a closer reflection of the price levels. Mr Fordham said. But Mr Robertson said that the other index was unsuitable because it related to large projects "where undoubtedly competition is exceptionally keen".

Domestic property, page 31

PRODUCT RECALL

ASDA FRESH ONION, GARLIC & HERB DIP 170gm ASDA MULTIPACK DIP 4 x 85gm (variety containing garlic dip) ASDA VEGETABLE CRUDITE WITH GARLIC DIP 400gm
USE BY DATE CODES: 25.1.92 TO 6.2.92

AS A PRECAUTIONARY MEASURE, ASDA HAS RECALLED THE FOLLOWING PRODUCTS:-

- ASDA FRESH ONION, GARLIC & HERB DIP IN 170gm TUBS
- ASDA MULTIPACK DIP 4 x 85gm
- ASDA VEGETABLE CRUDITE WITH GARLIC DIP 400gm TUBS

USE BY DATE CODES OF 25.1.92 TO 6.2.92

THIS ACTION HAS BEEN TAKEN FOLLOWING THE DISCOVERY OF PIECES OF A NATURAL MINERAL IN A FEW PLASTIC TUBS OF ASDA FRESH ONION, GARLIC & HERB DIP DATED 25.1.92 ONLY. AS AN ADDITIONAL SAFEGUARD, WE HAVE WITHDRAWN USE BY DATE CODES 25.1.92 TO 6.2.92 OF ASDA FRESH ONION, GARLIC & HERB DIP, ASDA MULTIPACK DIP AND ASDA VEGETABLE CRUDITE WITH GARLIC DIP.

THE MANUFACTURER STATES THAT IT IS PROBABLE THAT THIS SUBSTANCE IS ASSOCIATED WITH A SPECIFIC RAW MATERIAL, AND IS RESTRICTED TO A SINGLE BATCH CODE. INDEPENDENT ANALYSIS CONFIRMS THAT THIS REPRESENTS A MINIMAL RISK TO HEALTH.

ALL SUSPECT MATERIALS, HOWEVER, HAVE BEEN IMMEDIATELY WITHDRAWN.

ANY CUSTOMER WHO PURCHASED ANY OF THESE PRODUCTS SHOULD CHECK THE PACKAGING FOR THE USE BY DATE CODES 25.1.92 TO 6.2.92. ANY CUSTOMER FINDING A PRODUCT BEARING THESE USE BY DATE CODES SHOULD RETURN IT TO THEIR CUSTOMER SERVICES DESK AT THEIR NEAREST ASDA STORE WHERE A FULL REFUND WILL BE GIVEN.

Trio hedge on teaching changes

THE "three wise men" commissioned by the government to propose far-reaching changes in the way children are taught in primary schools in England will recommend today that teachers use a mixture of traditional and modern methods.

Kenneth Clarke, the education secretary, will be accompanied by the three authors of the hastily-written report when he publishes it today. He had hoped for a clearer recommendation for a return to traditional teaching methods, rather than the carefully reasoned argument for a middle line that he has received.

Mr Clarke ordered the report seven weeks ago, after deciding that "play school" teaching methods introduced in the 1960s had led to under-achievement and low standards. He believes that present methods suppress standards and are in-

Kenneth Clarke, singing the praises of traditional teaching methods, may be forced to change his tune following a recommendation for a mixture of old and new styles, David Tytler reports

capable of teaching the individual subjects required by the national curriculum.

The report, by Professor Robin Alexander, of Leeds University, Jim Rose, the chief primary schools inspector for the schools inspectorate, and Chris Woodhead, chief executive of the National Curriculum Council, does not advise that schools should return to formal classroom teaching, but encourages them to teach in larger groups or, where possible, in whole classes, rather than allowing children to do their own work in their own time.

Streaming, favoured by Mr Clarke, will not be recommended, but the report

says that teachers should ensure that all pupils are stretched to their best performance. This may require special treatment for the very bright and for less able children.

Mr Clarke is especially worried about lessons for pupils aged between eight and 11, who he believes are being let down by modern teaching methods. Many, he believes, are not given sufficiently detailed lessons in the national curriculum subjects of mathematics, English, science, technology, history and geography.

Until now, most primary schools have used projects to cover all these areas. The report agrees with Mr

Clarke's view that this approach often does not cover all the areas adequately. There should be a greater concentration on detail.

Mr Clarke is expected to endorse the report, reminding his critics that he has always said that he has never wanted "a wholesale overnight return to whole-class teaching". He believes that the recommendations, which he will use to change the way primary school teachers are trained, will meet his main complaints about the extremes of modern methods.

Commissioning the report last December, Mr Clarke said: "At its worst, current practice hinders concentration: dispenses time-wasting, lack of real learning and superficial questioning; and provides little useful contact between the teacher and the individual pupil."

Problem schools, page 5

HOW TO PICK UP FREE FINANCIAL ADVICE.



It's just a phone call away.

All you have to do is invite a Barclays Financial Specialist to come round and take a good look at your savings, investments and pension arrangements.

But it needn't be in the least bit daunting.

And now is the time to take action, because the end of the tax year (April 5th) is only just round the corner.

We can help you make your money work as tax efficiently as possible and help you discover ways of reducing the amount of tax you pay.

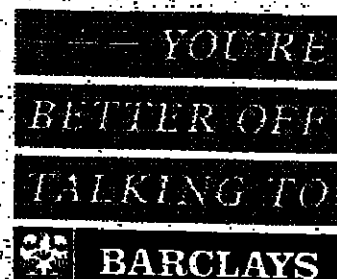
And a penny saved is a penny earned.

Just ring 0800 585941 free of charge. Then one of our Financial Specialists will contact you and arrange a convenient meeting. Or if you simply want to find out more call into any branch of Barclays.

And that's not bad value for spending no money whatsoever.

0800 585941
Please quote ref. no: TMS1

YOU DON'T HAVE TO BANK AT BARCLAYS TO TALK TO A BARCLAYS FINANCIAL SPECIALIST.



Car buyers want fixed lower price to end haggling

BY KEVIN EASON, MOTORING CORRESPONDENT

THOUSANDS of motorists lose discounts worth hundreds of pounds on their new cars because they are too shy or afraid to haggle with sales staff.

The Lex Report on Motoring 1992, one of the most detailed surveys of the nation's motoring habits, says today that six out of ten motorists want car makers to put an end to the horse-trading from a high price to get the best discount and to introduce a simple system of fixed lower prices. Only 19 per cent wanted the bargaining for discounts system to be retained.

Lex found 54 per cent of

buyers do not enjoy haggling for a deal and a third of those ended up paying the full asking price because of their reluctance to negotiate, probably paying hundreds of pounds more than necessary.

Of the motorists who did not like haggling, two thirds were women who felt vulnerable when confronted with the prospect of horse-trading for lower prices, the survey says.

The report comes at a crucial time with Peter Lilley, the trade secretary, expected to announce soon the result of the 18-month Monopolies and Mergers Commission investigation into car pricing policies. Car manufacturers

have defended stiffer prices up to 30 per cent higher than in showrooms on the Continent by telling the commission that British buyers can negotiate big discounts. Ford, Britain's biggest manufacturer, is offering between £400 and £800 off some models.

Ian McAllister, chairman of Ford of Britain, cast doubt on the Lex findings claiming that many car buyers expected discounts by right.

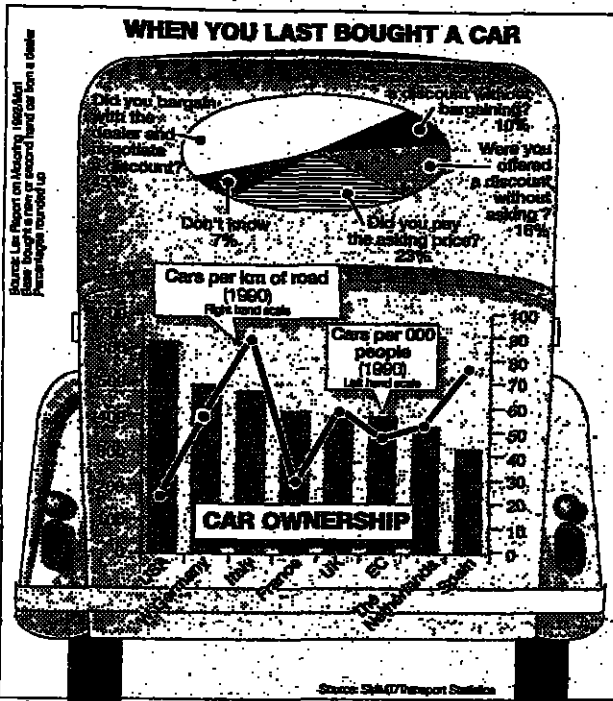
Only 16 per cent of all buyers paid the full price for their new car. Ten per cent asked for and got a discount without any bargaining and 21 per cent of buyers said the dealer offered a discount straightaway.

Just how much the motor industry suffered last year is highlighted by a decline in car ownership for the first time after 11 years of growth, from 23.1 million in 1990 to 22.6 million last year. With the squeeze on consumer spending, motorists also decided to extend the length of time they kept their cars from the 3.75 years on average in 1990 to 4.11 years. When motorists did spend, 76 per cent bought a used vehicle, up from 72 per cent in 1990.

In spite of the dip in car ownership, congestion remains one of the biggest irritations. Britain has one of the lowest car ownership figures in Europe at 403 per 1,000 people, compared with 602 in the United States, 492 in West Germany, 476 in Italy and 416 in France. Yet there are 61 cars per kilometre of road - higher than all but Italy, which has 91, Spain with 78 and Germany, which is the same as the UK. Seventy per cent of motorists are worried by congestion, yet British drivers seem resigned to their fate of more cars clogging up the roads, with just under half predicting that most households would have at least two cars in 2001.

The report was compiled by Mori after questioning 1,277 car drivers at 160 locations in the UK last October and November.

Lex Report on Motoring 1992 (Lex Service, 17 Connaught Place, London W2 2EL; £175)



M-way offenders targeted by police

BY CRAIG SETON

SIX police forces have launched a campaign against motorists who break the law on Britain's busiest network of motorways. The forces will cover nine motorways and two motorway-type routes in the Midlands in an effort to reduce the rising number of deaths and injuries in crashes.

The year-long campaign across more than 350 miles of motorway will involve the forces of West Mercia, Staffordshire, Warwickshire, West Midlands, Northamptonshire and Leicestershire. Traffic police have begun targeting speeding motorists and tailgaters, those who follow too closely behind the vehicle in front. These are regarded as the two commonest causes of motorway accidents, followed by poor lane discipline, mechanical de-

fects, poor tyres and driver fatigue. The campaign was launched at West Mercia police headquarters yesterday. Chief Supt Brian Humphreys said that last year there were 984 accidents involving fatalities and injuries on motorways covered by the forces, whose areas stretch from eastern England to the Welsh border.

He said aggressive driving was increasing and added: "We have a hard core of motorists who seem to ignore commonsense and drive too fast and too close, when they are too tired or who do not maintain their vehicles." Improved technology and design of cars had led to demands for higher speed limits, but that would only increase the accident rate.

He denied that a prolonged campaign by neighbouring forces was a first step towards regional police forces or a national "highway patrol". For the first time motorists travelling on different force areas would encounter patrols involved in the same, rather than separate, initiatives.

The Midlands had some of the most congested motorways. The average daily traffic flow on Britain's motorways was 54,000 vehicles, compared with 115,000 on the M6 around Birmingham.

The campaign will target one problem each month. After speeding and tailgating, it will move on to the condition of tyres, following the introduction this month of new tread depth laws, and vehicle lights. In the spring and summer, traffic patrols will check seat belt-wearing and how long drivers have been behind the wheel of heavy goods vehicles, caravans, buses and coaches.

The routes involved within the six force areas are the M1, M69, M6, M5, M42, M40, M50, M45, M54, the A38(M) and A42(M).

Invalid suffers poll tax ordeal

A SEVERELY retarded blind man had to be carried into court to answer a charge of not paying his poll tax yesterday because a council would not believe that he was disabled.

Bob Eales, aged 49, was carried up the steps of Birmingham magistrates' court by members of his family. When his case came up, the magistrates dismissed it after a few minutes.

Because of his physical and mental disabilities, Mr Eales has been exempt from paying the poll tax since it was introduced in April 1990. This year, however, Birmingham city council sent him nine letters demanding a £100 poll tax payment.

His sister, Pauline Hadland, of Aston, Birmingham, who cares for him, wrote to the council, spoke to its officials, and completed and returned forms explaining that her brother did not have to pay. She also sent a doctor's note. Eventually, the council sent Mr Eales a summons.

After the case, she said: "They obviously looked into his history because they only wanted the lesser payment of £100. But Bob has never worked and is totally exempt from paying. It is disgusting and shameful."

Mike Williams, the director of finance, said: "I am very sorry that this should have happened and I want to apologise to Mr Eales and his family for any distress caused."



Balancing act: one of three hare sculptures by Barry Flanagan being lowered into position yesterday in front of the Business Design Centre, north London, home to London's Contemporary Art Fair, which opens tomorrow. Art Fair Prospects, page 12

Wife 'was given rat poison'

A WIFE's in-laws forced her to drink a cocktail of lager and rat poison when she refused to divorce her husband and surrender her rights to the family business, a jury was told at the Central Criminal Court yesterday.

Lex Bryan, for the prosecution, said the family wanted Mahini Patel to divorce her husband and sell her share of a shop to his brother. His mother mixed lager, water and rat poison under the brother-in-law's instructions and, while he held Mrs Patel's head, poured the liquid into her mouth, it was alleged.

Mrs Patel, who spent three days recovering in hospital, did not tell police for nearly three months. "She was afraid," Mr Bryan said. Chandrakant Patel, her brother-in-law, was arrested on September 17. Mr Patel, aged 34, of Wood Green, north London, denies allowing a noxious thing to be administered with intent on June 24 last year. His parents have returned to India. The trial continues.

Major studies takeover plan for problem schools

BY PHILIP WEBSTER, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE government would appoint managers to take over the running of "problem" schools in the inner cities from local education authorities under a plan being considered in Whitehall for inclusion in the Conservative election manifesto.

In spite of fears among some ministers that the proposal might cause a pre-election dispute, John Major has told officials and ministers that he wants it examined because of public despair at the poor quality of schooling in some cities.

Kenneth Clarke, the education secretary, is understood to be cautious about such a provocative move, which would be bitterly fought by the local authorities and the education establishment, appearing in the manifesto.

However, informed sources told *The Times* yesterday that Mr Major was enthusiastic about the idea and is anxious to see whether a practicable scheme can be worked out.

The government's drive to encourage schools to become self-governing has made less of an impact in the inner cities than elsewhere.

Privately, ministers say that parents and governors in working class areas lack the expertise and organisation to press for ballots on whether their schools should be taken out of local education authority control.

Some 143 schools have become self-governing since 1989 and a further 18 have been approved but are not yet up and running. The overwhelming majority are outside the inner cities.

Ministers accept that the plan would outrage the local authority organisations but say that the main targets would be what they will term "incompetent" Labour councils.

Supporters of the proposal, which has both strong backers and opponents in the education department, say that it would exert the same discipline in state schools as the threat of a takeover in the private sector.

One said: "Unlike privately run organisations, schools cannot go bankrupt. Staff and senior management do not face the threat of being sacked. There is no natural mechanism for pulling an ailing school round."

Mr Major made plain that education was at the top of his priorities soon after becoming prime minister. Sources close to him said yesterday that he was determined to get to grips with "problem" schools and was frustrated at the lack of progress in deprived areas.

The latter stages of manifesto-making are under way. The key players are the secretaries of state in all departments. Chris Patten, the Tory chairman, Andrew Lansley, the head of the Conservative research department, the prime minister, and Sarah Hogg, head of the Downing Street policy unit.

Sources representing all those interests declined to rule out the proposal when it was put to them by *The Times*, and the idea is clearly being floated to test reaction.

Sources say that the plan at present is "undefined". The questions it immediately raises are: who would decide whether a school is "bad" enough to merit being taken over? what would be the criteria used? would all schools in a local authority area be taken over or just the problem cases? how long would the takeover last? what would happen to the senior management of the schools taken over?

Those are the very questions being considered in the Whitehall study currently taking place.



Clarke: cautious about provocative move

Isles students set their sights high

BY JOHN O'LEARY, HIGHER EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

TWO London boroughs and the Isles of Scilly have been named as the most successful English authorities at putting students into further and higher education.

An analysis by the education department of three years' statistics showed that students in the islands or the London boroughs of Harrow and Richmond upon Thames were seven times as likely to take further or higher education courses than those in Barking, east London. More than half of Barking's pupils left school at 16 and fewer than one in ten went on to higher education.

Almost three quarters of

PERFORMANCE IN EDUCATION

The best authorities (1987-8 to 1989-90)

	Full-time H/Ed + F/Ed (%)	Five GCSEs (grades) (A-C) (%)
Is of Scilly	73.2	86.6
Harrow	68.7	44.1
Richmond	69.1	38.0
Bury	47.5	23.1
Brent	46.0	23.3

The worst authorities (1987-8 to 1989-90)

	Full-time H/Ed + F/Ed (%)	Five GCSEs (grades) (A-C) (%)
Newcastle	19.8	22.3
Bradford	18.7	17.8
Doncaster	18.8	22.6
Gateshead	15.9	20.7
Barking	9.5	13.6

Sources: Statistics of School Examinations 1990 (education department)

16-year-olds in the Scilly Isles continue to further education on the mainland after leaving the one comprehensive school, on St Mary's. Students receive maintenance grants to continue their education if they remain in Cornwall. Alan Howells, the headmaster, said that the staying-on rate was now even higher than the report showed.

The survey, published in a statistical bulletin, also put the islands well ahead of the rest in GCSE examination success, although the small number of pupils at the Isles of Scilly School may have distorted the figures.

Of the larger education authorities, Harrow had the best record for GCSEs, with 44 per cent of pupils taking the top three grades in at least five subjects. Buckinghamshire and Surrey also topped 40 per cent.

Knowsley, near Liverpool, was at the bottom of the GCSE table for the three years to 1989-90. Barely one pupil in nine passed five subjects with the top three grades, a quarter of Harrow's total.

The bulletin showed rising GCSE pass rates in all subjects. By 1990, 10 per cent more pupils were passing the equivalent of five O-levels than a decade earlier.

Nationally, almost a third of pupils went on to further and higher education in the three years. Forty six per cent left education at 16. More than 28 per cent passed five GCSEs at grades A to C.



Fish fête: Donald Ruth, aged 63, declared best-dressed porter yesterday as Billingsgate market celebrated its 10th year in London's Docklands

Nurse loses action against hospital smoking ban

By KERRY GILL

AN AUXILIARY nurse who said that she was forced to resign from her job after a health board banned smoking in all its premises has lost her claim of constructive dismissal.

May Dryden, aged 63, who smokes 30 cigarettes a day, argued before an industrial tribunal that the ban, introduced by the Greater Glasgow health board last year, was unreasonable because it stopped employees from having a cigarette at any time or in any place while at work. Even the car

park at Glasgow's Western infirmary, where she worked, was a no-smoking area.

Mrs Dryden, who has smoked regularly since 1941, claimed reinstatement and compensation from the health board, having resigned after 14 years at the hospital. The tribunal, which gave its decision yesterday, is to publish its reasons later.

After hearing the result, Mrs Dryden said: "I am disappointed, but this was the result I expected. I have done what I set out to do. I have drawn the public's attention to the thousands of people who are

being denied a place to smoke during a work break.

"When I left my job, I promised my friends that I would do something about the smoking ban. We can all choose not to go to the cinema or the theatre if there is a smoking ban, but we can't choose not to go to work."

Mrs Dryden had told the tribunal that she had been driven "demoralised" by having to go eight hours a day without smoking. On the fourth day of the ban, Mrs Dryden said that she could stand it no longer and resigned. The health board said that it had stopped all

smoking in hospital buildings and grounds to protect staff and to promote good health.

The outcome of the case has been awaited by hundreds of smokers working for the board, who presently gather outside the main gates with visitors for a smoke.

Mrs Dryden said that she had not had time to change out of her theatre clothes and go into the street for a cigarette. In any case, she had never smoked in the street, she said. Previously, the health board had set aside smoking areas. Stephen Miller, her law-

yer, said: "Mrs Dryden is disappointed and is keenly awaiting the tribunal's written decision because she realises the consequences of her own case for others similarly placed. She is also aware of the principles involved."

A spokeswoman for the Greater Glasgow health board said: "We are pleased by the result." Asked whether the board might consider reintroducing smoking areas, the spokeswoman said that the board could not comment until the tribunal's detailed findings were published.

Addict changes drug plea

An Englishman on trial in Bangkok for trafficking in heroin changed his plea to guilty yesterday, saying that he was fed up and just wanted to know his sentence.

Stephen Harris, aged 34, a self-confessed heroin addict living in Bangkok, said that he had earlier pleaded not guilty because he was scared of going to jail and because his lawyer had persuaded him to deny the charges. He apologised for wasting the court's time.

Mr Harris's sentence is due to be announced on Friday and is expected to be at least 25 years. However, his admission of guilt means that he will not be sentenced to death. Mr Harris, originally of Nottingham, was arrested 13 months ago after police found 3.3lb of heroin in his Bangkok flat. He told the court that he had paid his lawyer £5,000 at the beginning of the trial but sacked him after he demanded a further £20,000. The two judges asked if they should appoint another lawyer for him, but Mr Harris refused.

Public enquiry wanted on Beck

Michael Latham and Sir John Farr, Leicestershire Conservative MPs, have demanded that the enquiry into the county council's handling of complaints against Frank Beck, the social worker jailed for life in November for abusing children in care, should be made public when it begins today.

The enquiry, under the chairmanship of Andrew Kirkwood, QC, was ordered by William Waldegrave, the health secretary, after the court was told that Beck, aged 49, had escaped detection for 13 years. A second enquiry has already begun into police handling of complaints involving Beck.

Damages paid

Sir Trevor Skeet, Conservative MP for Bedfordshire North, has been awarded "substantial" damages in the High Court over allegations by Angela Television that he had been banned from his local Conservative club. Angela accepted that the allegations were untrue.

Action settled

William McKune, of Hamilton, Strathclyde, has settled a damages action against the Strathclyde chief constable over his wrongful imprisonment for 109 days. A detective was jailed in 1988 for attempting to pervert the course of justice against Mr McKune and two others.

Fraud charges

Frank McGrath, aged 41, of Fulwood, Lancashire, chairman of Preston Labour party, was remanded on bail by Preston magistrates' court on two charges of fraud and three of theft.

Council strike

Six hundred workers in Strathclyde regional council's finance department have gone on strike, halting income collection in Scotland's largest authority.

Driving ban

Ruarí Quinn, aged 45, deputy leader of the Irish Labour party, was banned from driving for 12 months and fined £250 after being convicted of drink-driving by Dublin district court.



Lady Blatch: opposing a "return to rates"

Smooth ride for council tax

By JOHN WINDER

LABOUR attempts to wreck the bill introducing the council tax, and to change the title to "property poll tax" were rejected in the House of Lords last night. Opening votes on the six-day committee stage of the Local Government Finance Bill indicated that the government should have little difficulty in getting its bill through the Lords before the end of February.

Moving the first of a series of Labour amendments, party spokesman Lord McIntosh of Haringey said that they were to make a genuine start on escaping from the shambles which poll tax had imposed on the people.

Lady Blatch, the environment minister, said the amendments would be a return to the rates and would be a recipe for punishing many people with incomes above rebate level.

The amendment was rejected by 175 votes to 67.

Lib Dems join economic battle as Mellor unveils new spending weapon

Tories add £2bn to Labour bill

By NICHOLAS WOOD, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

LABOUR'S programme for government would cost an extra £37 billion, the Conservatives said yesterday, as they unveiled a revised costing of the Opposition's plans.

The renewed Tory onslaught on Labour's economic competence was led by David Mellor, the Treasury chief secretary, who said that the combination of inflation and new pledges had pushed up the potential bill for the taxpayer by £2 billion since the summer when the exercise was first conducted.

Labour dismissed the figures as "bogus" and denied that the spending pledges detailed by the Tories in a report running to 60 pages amounted to firm commitments. It counter-attacked by accusing ministers of misleading the public about the severity of the recession and citing record business failures as evidence that recovery remains a long way off. It also challenged the government's efforts to use the world downturn as an alibi for Britain's problems by pointing to the country's lowly place in international league tables.

Mr Mellor challenged Labour to come clean about its spending plans or explain how it would raise the £37 billion extra needed to sustain

its programme once every item was up and running. His figures took account of the growth dividend, he said.

The Tories said that Opposition spokesmen have made a host of promises over the years with the aim of winning votes. They maintain that none of these have been withdrawn when the funding questions have been posed. In the absence of a retraction, the Tories predict that the average taxpayer would have to find an extra £1,000.

Labour maintains that its promises to raise child benefit and pensions and to introduce an emergency programme for economic recovery, including a £900 million training and employment package, are its only firm spending commitments. All its other plans are goals or aspirations to be financed out of growth.

Speaking on the eve of today's Commons debate on public expenditure, Mr Mellor accused the Opposition of trying to have it both ways. One moment it was trying to curry favour with interest groups and win votes with "glib promises" of higher spending. The next, when challenged, it insisted that its various pledges were mere aspirations. It should not be



surprised when its commitments were identified and costed. "No Opposition in history has stage-managed more launches. Today, we prove that there is no such thing as a free lunch."

The chief secretary cited Labour's plans for overseas aid as a blatant example of its inconsistency. Less than a year ago, Ann Clywd, the shadow cabinet spokesman, said that reaching the United

Nations target of 0.7 per cent of GDP (cost £2.5 billion, or more than a penny on income tax) was a "top priority". But Margaret Becker, the shadow chief secretary, said in May that it was only a "goal". Yet at the Labour conference in the autumn, Gerald Kaufman, the shadow foreign secretary, said it was "a firm commitment, costed and clear that I pledge our Labour government will carry out".

Ashdown puts the political system on trial

By ROBIN OAKLEY, POLITICAL EDITOR

THE Liberal Democrats, fighting to avoid the squeeze as the two main parties intensify the "phoney election" battle, yesterday pressed their campaign theme that changing Britain's government was not enough: the system had to be changed as well.

Paddy Ashdown, the party leader, launching a document entitled *Forty years of Failed Government*, said that the value of the pound, Britain's trading position and employment (save for a blip of recovery under Edward Heath) had all deteriorated steadily whether Labour or Tory governments had been in power.

Jim Wallace, the party's employment spokesman, will introduce a bill in the Commons on February 11 calling for proportional representation. He said that Britain's economic failure was linked to the failure of the political system. The Liberal Democrats would introduce PR, decentralised power, a freedom of information act for open government and laws designed to end "merger mania" in British industry as well as taking Britain into the single European currency.

Mr Ashdown said that governments of both parties had let Britain down. "They have put short-term politics before the long-term interests of our nation. If you want things to stay exactly the same as they have over the last 40 years,

vote Tory or Labour," he said. Asked about reports that ministers were deliberately "laying off" the Liberal Democrats in the hope that a centre party revival would boost their prospects of re-election by splitting the anti-Conservative vote, Mr Ashdown insisted that his party was a threat to the government.

"If the Tories actually believe that a rise in Liberal Democrat votes will help them then they have simply misread the facts of differential regional voting which has already begun in the May local elections. The fact is that this party will be the instrument which defeats this government, not the instrument which protects it."

The Liberal Democrat document argued that if the pound, the dollar and the German mark all had a value of 100 units in 1951, the Deutschmark was now at 32 points, the dollar at 19 and the pound at only seven points.

Unemployment had risen by 53 per cent under the Conservative government from 1951-64 and by 96 per cent under Labour from 1964-70. It had dropped by 16 per cent under Edward Heath's government from 1970-74, risen by 106 per cent under Labour from 1974-9 and gone up again by 115 per cent under the Tories from 1979 to 1991.



Pretoria sanctions 'must go'

The removal of sanctions against South Africa is desirable on economic and social grounds, John Major told the Commons, and he is determined to end them.

Pressed to keep sanctions in place until majority government was established, the prime minister said at question time that there was no growth there, while the population was growing at 3 per cent a year. That was leading to real hardship, most noticeably among those who had least.

President de Klerk is to visit London for talks with Mr Major on February 1.

Victims may get payout

The government is prepared to consider paying compensation to nuclear test victims if evidence can be given of exposure to radiation, John Major said at question time.

The issue was raised by Keith Vaz, Labour MP for Leicester East, who said that despite an assurance nearly a year ago from the prime minister in relation to a man suffering from leukaemia which he contracted while serving in Christmas Island at the time of the British atom bomb tests, nothing had been done.

Equal votes

A bill intended to end male dominance of the Commons was introduced by Teresa Gorman, Tory MP for Billericay. Electors would have two votes, one for a male candidate and one for a female. At present only 44 of the 650 MPs are women and Mrs Gorman is seeking "to redress an anomaly". The bill has no chance of becoming law.

X-ray vision

Prisons holding category A prisoners will start to install x-ray metal detectors for checking visitors next month, Angela Rumbold, the prisons minister, said in a written reply. Every such prison would have at least one machine by the end of March she said.

Roll call

Central government employs 561,903 staff, David Mellor, the Treasury chief secretary, said in a written reply.

Parliament today

Commons (2.30): Questions: Environment. Debate on Chancellor's autumn statement. Lords (2.30): Debates on the patient's charter and on finance in industry.

TAX HAVEN? I'VE FOUND ONE IN THE HIGH STREET.

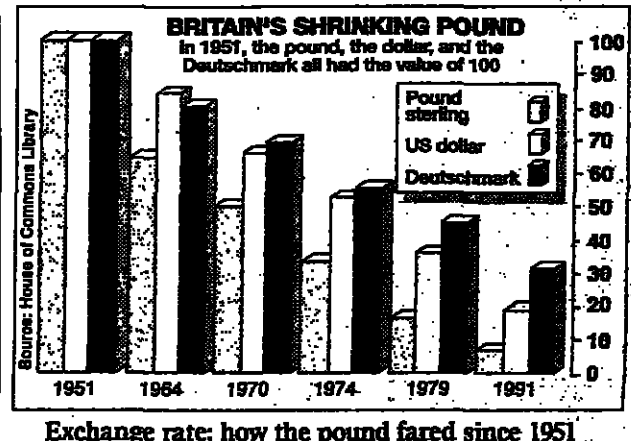


OUR TESSA OFFERS NO CATCHES AND 11.4%pa TAX FREE* JUST PHONE 0800 555 100 FOR DETAILS QUOTING REFERENCE S02.



The habit of a lifetime

Phone lines open Monday to Friday 9am to 9pm. *Provided you comply with the terms and conditions of the account. Rates may vary. TESSAs are governed by Inland Revenue regulations which may vary. Abbey National plc, Abbey House, Baker Street, London NW1 6XL.



Exchange rate: how the pound fared since 1951

Nuclear fears recede

By ROBERT MORGAN, PARLIAMENTARY STAFF

DOUGLAS Hurd, the foreign secretary, made it clear yesterday that he takes an optimistic view about nuclear arms control following the break-up of the Soviet Union. "There are more fingers on the brake than on the trigger," he said.

Mr Hurd, who returned from Moscow on Monday night, said he was encouraged by the determination of the leaders of the three most important new states, Russia, Ukraine and Kazakhstan, to deal with the massive economic problems they faced.

Addressing the British arm of the American Chamber of

Commerce in London, Mr Hurd said: "I do not believe that Ukraine, Belorussia and Kazakhstan want to remain nuclear powers and they have committed themselves to moving all tactical nuclear weapons to Russia, and that is happening by this summer, and to dismantling and disabling strategic nuclear weapons by 1994."

Kazakhstan, Ukraine and Russia were under the presidencies of three tough-minded and experienced men, accustomed to bargaining, accustomed to arguing and accustomed to agreement, he said.

MEPs pave the way for link with Christian Democrats

By PHILIP WEBSTER, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

A DEMAND that the Conservative party should adopt a new programme blending Christian values with its social policies seems unlikely to stand in the way of a deal to boost the forces of the centre-right in the European parliament.

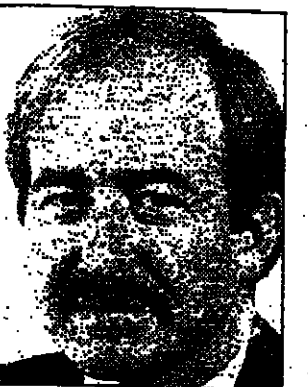
Leaders of the Conservative group at Strasbourg are optimistic that a meeting on February 14 between Christian Democrat leaders, including Helmut Kohl, the German chancellor, will sanction an agreement. A deal would allow Britain's 32 Conservative MEPs to link up with the 127-strong European People's party, with Christian Democrats from most EC countries, enabling it to challenge the 180-member Socialist group.

Opponents question whether Conservatism is compatible with Christian democracy. An internal document passed to *The Times* reveals that some want to exact a heavy price for co-operation. Some hardline Christian Democrats want the Conservatives first to show a willingness to adopt their policies. As these include a federal Europe, an independent European central bank and the social charter, all anathema to the Tories, the negotiations were never going to be smooth.

The Conservatives have been looking for a deal ever since the 1989 European elections, when Labour became the largest British

group at Strasbourg. A series of working parties have been looking at policy areas where the Conservative and Christian Democrat positions are distinct: agriculture, social policy, monetary union and the relationship of the EC institutions.

By far the most "painful" discussion has been in the working party considering the "Christian image of man". Arie Oostlander, a Dutch MEP, was sceptical about whether the Conservatives should be allowed to associate with Christian Democrats. Mr Oostlander, a guru of Christian democracy, wrote a paper that many felt was designed to scupper it. In words that the Thatcherites would have choked on, he said that Christian democracy "rejects utilitarianism and individualism and demands social justice."



Beazley: no party can claim moral superiority

"A new platform will be necessary to be adopted in Great Britain by the leaders of the Conservative party, that would intimately blend Christian values with its social policies and social action programme," he said.

Sir Fred Catherwood, MEP for Cambridge and North Bedfordshire, said that Britain was a Christian state and it would be unnecessary and inappropriate for any political party to call itself a Christian party.

Christopher Beazley, MEP for Cornwall and Plymouth, who also wrote a paper for the working party, said the differing religious traditions in member states had been at the root of the discussions. In Britain "it would be regarded as bizarre for one political party to claim some form of moral superiority over the other." The European parliament has what is called an "ecumenical breakfast" once a session and, according to one senior Tory, the most regular attendees are the British, Labour as well as Conservative.

Senior Conservative sources say there is a growing understanding between the two camps. The sources believe the warm relationship between Herr Kohl and John Major and the enthusiasm for the Christian Democrat traditions voiced by Chris Patten, the Conservative chairman, have helped to pave the way towards a working relationship.

الحال في اليد

Age is all in the mind, says survey

OLD age is defined by an attitude of mind, not by failing faculties, the charity Age Concern said yesterday. The young believe that old age begins before 50 but many septuagenarians feel they are still in the prime of life.

In a survey that puts new life into the cliché "you're only as old as you feel", one in ten of those aged 16-24 put the start of old age in the 40s and three in ten believe it begins before 60. But four out of ten of those aged over 75 do not themselves feel they have reached their old age.

"Nobody wants to believe they are old because of its negative connotations," said Sally Greengross, director of Age Concern, publishers of the survey. "Old age is always older than me."

Launching an appeal for £10 million to support the work of the charity, Mrs Greengross said that the old had much more positive views of ageing than the young. While those aged 16-24 said they did not want to live beyond 77, those over 75 hoped to go on until they were well past 90. "Although there are negative feelings about getting old, once you are there you want to keep going," she said.

The survey found that most people feared getting old, with loss of independence and ill-health each cited by a third as their chief worry and

Think young and you are young, even at 75. But the old believe that more than the young, reports Jeremy Lorraine

money problems highlighted by a fifth. One in four said that there was nothing good to say about getting old and four out of five said that they could think of reasons for not wanting to carry on living in old age.

John Gabriel, director of Third Age International who conducted the survey, said that the pessimism about old age derived from ignorance. "Because of the breakdown of the extended family, people have very little exposure to older people and don't know what life is like for them. There is a stereotype of the old as either decrepit or like Alf Garnett. But it is actually very difficult to put an age on people because they are healthier and younger looking than our preconceptions of them. Old people tend to feel ten years younger than their chronological age."

Mrs Greengross said: "There is much emphasis on the fact that now we are living to 80 or 90, one in five of us will suffer some form of dementia. But it is incredible that four out of five will suffer no dementia whatever. The vast majority of the elderly will stay fit, active and inde-

pendent." The Golden Years appeal to mark the 50th anniversary of Age Concern, which runs 1,400 local centres with the help of 250,000 volunteers, will be backed by a TV and poster campaign and is supported by a committee of ageing celebrities, including David Jacobs and Cliff Michelmore. "However young you are now, one day you'll be one of us," Mr Michelmore said.

Richard Ingrams, whose new magazine, *The Oldie*, is to be launched on February 19, said that he was surprised that one in four respondents could find nothing good to say about ageing. "There are many advantages in being older, and in many cases fewer responsibilities and more freedoms," he said. "In my experience, life is mainly to do with having families. I'm in favour of that, but it involves such a terrible effort. Oldies are able to pack it in."

Young people were scarcely in a position to comment on old age. "Most of them don't think about it at all," he said.

Alzheimer's appeal, page 3
Leading Article, page 15



Novel neckline: Barbara Cartland and her award

Heath collars necktie award

EDWARD Heath collected an award from Britain's tie makers yesterday, and admitted: "I only wear French ties." Luckily for Mr Heath, a committed European, the Guild of British Tie Makers' award was in recognition of his political, rather than sartorial, contribution to the nation.

The former prime minister told guild members at the Savoy Hotel in London that he was intrigued by the honour "having been criticised throughout my political life for the garments I wear".

The novelist Dame Barbara Cartland and the broadcaster Sir Robin Day were also given the guild's Great Britons tie award, a framed tie incorporating the national emblems of the United Kingdom.

Past recipients of the up front award include Lord Whitelaw, Sir Richard Attenborough, Norman Tebbit, Henry Cooper, Michael Winner, Sir Hardy Amies and Sir John Harvey Jones.

Mann getting better

Jackie Mann, the former British hostage, ill with pneumonia in a Cyprus hospital, is showing signs of improvement. Mr Mann, aged 77, was alert and comfortable and had been watching television, a British military statement said yesterday.

his first official acknowledged appearance in about a year, a Chinese official said yesterday. Mr Deng arrived in the Shenzhen special economic zone on Sunday.

Argentine-born Sonia Ruseler will become the latest female newscaster when ITN's lunchtime bulletin is given a fresh look in March. Miss Ruseler, aged 28, is ITN's Tokyo correspondent. She teams up with Nicholas Owen to present the 12.30 news following John Sacher's departure to news at 5.40.



Marlon Brando toured locations in Spain yesterday, preparing for his role in the film, *Christopher Columbus: The Discovery*, in which he plays Tomas de Torquemada, the infamous head of the Spanish Inquisition.

Imelda Marcos was the first of a dozen candidates to file papers contesting the presidential election in the Philippines on May 11. Mrs Marcos admitted that victory would exonerate her from prosecution.

China's senior leader, Deng Xiaoping, aged 87, has made

Age of respondent	Under 30 %	30 to 75 %	Over 75 %	Don't know
16-24	33	59	5	3
25-34	18	71	9	4
35-44	12	71	8	9
45-54	13	63	15	9
55-64	10	43	26	21
65-74	9	30	38	23
75+	4	27	33	36

Source: Age Concern

Divided tastes in the buffet

Bristol: British Rail buffet car research has revealed that Britain is still a divided nation. In the home counties, customers tend to choose prawn sandwiches and drink gin and tonic. In the North, bacon butties are accompanied by cans of bitter top. On runs to Newcastle, the most popular order is a jam sandwich with Newcastle Brown ale.

Pole position

Tokyo: A Japanese adventurer is reported to have become the first person to reach the South Pole by motorcycle, completing a unique double. Shinji Kazama, aged 41, is reported to have reached the pole on January 3, a month after he set out from base camp. In 1987, he became the first motorcyclist to ride to the North Pole.

Shoppers flee

New York: A fire in a store room forced the evacuation of about 2,000 shoppers and employees from Macy's store in Manhattan. (APF)

Dropping out

Canberra: Scientists on motorcycles linked to military satellites are counting sheep, goat and kangaroo droppings in the Australian outback to try to stop soil degradation. (Reuters)

Final pint

Preston: Nellie Crowley, aged 72, a barmaid, has retired after pulling 3,494,000 pints at the Fulwood and Railway Hotel.

Cat's-eyes encounter rival road reflector

By KERRY GILL

CAT'S-EYES, the ingenious devices that have helped to keep night-time drivers on the right side of the road for almost 50 years, are in danger of being superseded.

The reflectors, invented in 1934 by the Yorkshireman Percy Shaw, have a rival in the brainchild of a Scottish inventor, Nigel Buchanan, who has developed a device that has a superior cleaning mechanism and can change colour to warn drivers of the danger of black ice.

Cat's-eyes, a simple but immensely practical invention that no one has hitherto been able to better, have two pairs of reflective prisms in a rubber pad. When a car drives over them the prisms are cleaned as they move against the rubber.

In polar eyes, the reflectors are immersed in fluid and protected by a self-cleaning outer lens, allowing reflection from a car's headlights to remain at its optimum level. There are two fluids within the lens reflector, one clear and the other coloured.

Mr Buchanan said: "As the clear fluid contained in the inner lens contracts below 2°C, the coloured fluid is drawn into the gap between the two lenses occupied by the clear fluid thereby changing the colour of the reflected light."

Mr Buchanan said that polar eyes would last for at least three years, compared with six months to a year for cat's-eyes on busy roads. On quieter roads the polar eyes would also be superior, being cheaper and easier to install or replace.

THESE TWO MEN CAN TELL IF YOU'RE BREAKING THE NEW TYRE LAW.



WHO WOULD YOU RATHER GET A FREE CHECK FROM?



ATS. With the new Tyre law in effect since January 1st, ATS are offering you a free check to make sure your tyres comply to the new 1.6mm minimum legal requirements.

ATS. give you nothing but honest and impartial advice.

ATS. give you the best trained fitters in the country.

ATS. give you a written report on the condition of your tyres, for private and company cars.

ATS. And if you do need any replacements, we'll give you the choice of the widest range of tyres, all at truly competitive prices.

ATS. So before the law causes you an SOS, call into ATS now.



SOS?



OVER 530 CENTRES NATIONWIDE

Find us Fast in Yellow Pages under Tyre Dealers.

STAY LEGAL STAY ALIVE

Special discount for AA members.

Yard investigates case of the reluctant 'W'

By STEWART TENDLER, CRIME CORRESPONDENT

SIR Peter Imbert, the Metropolitan police commissioner, and his senior officers are to debate putting the "W" back into WPC after complaints by London policewomen that its removal 18 months ago has created confusion.

The prefix was dropped in police orders in July 1990 after a recommendation from equal opportunities experts in the force's Plus team, working to modernise the force's ethos. Now, women officers have complained that the decision, which affected over 3,000 female constables, sergeants and inspectors, was taken without consultation. Angry letters have been written to the force news-

paper and some women officers have simply refused to shed the prefix. Supporters of the old title say that its absence causes confusion among the public and in the force. Husband and wife officers receive each other's mail.

Opposition to the change prompted a woman officer in Bow, east London, to canvass colleagues about the prefix and officers in west London began a petition to bring back WPC. The survey found a majority for the "W", prompting Scotland Yard to agree to review the abolition.

The review comes as Essex has just become the latest force to renounce the female tag. It is to go this spring.

Tokyo politician takes another swipe at America

FROM JOANNA PITMAN IN TOKYO

ONCE again demonstrating the knack of senior Japanese politicians to utter astonishingly gauche remarks, Yoshio Sakurachi, aged 79, claimed that the US-Japan trade imbalance was the result of the laziness and illiteracy of American workers. "If America does not watch out, it will be judged as finished by the world," he added.

Mr Sakurachi, Speaker of the House of Representatives, was quoted in national newspapers here as saying that America had become "Japan's sub-contractor". American standards of education had sunk to such a level, he said, that managers were unable to issue written orders because 30 per cent of Americans cannot read.

Yesterday Mr Sakurachi regretted that his remarks had been "short of explanation and liable to cause misunderstanding". But a television newscaster's response to them — "We are ashamed of him because he let his true feelings be known" — highlights the most alarming aspect of the incident: that Mr Sakurachi's crime was not his opinion, which is apparently widely shared, but its public expression.

Kiichi Miyazawa, the prime minister, yesterday also appeared to retract comments which had suggested he was backing away from an agreement to buy more American cars and car parts. The deal was negotiated during President Bush's recent Tokyo visit.

Mr Miyazawa contended that he was misunderstood when he said in a television interview that the agreement

was "a target rather than a firm promise". But Koichi Kato, the prime minister's chief spokesman, said yesterday: "We will not back off on our pledge midway. It is all right to regard statements on sales by Japanese manufacturers as promises."

Japan's politicians have an unusual aptitude for self-inflicted humiliation. Inappropriate remarks, accusations of sexual dalliances or dabblings in corruption have become almost daily hazards for

Watanabe: uproar on his visit to the US

the ruling Liberal Democratic party. The mute electorate, in large measure shamefaced and apologetic about its elected representatives, simply tends to dismiss their antics with a shrug.

America seems to be taking the brunt of the Japanese political establishment's verbal blunders. On an inspection of Tokyo's red-light district in 1990, Seiroku Kajiyama, the then newly elected justice minister, compared prostitutes to blacks, saying they spoiled areas just as in

America "neighbourhoods become spoiled because blacks move in and whites are forced to move out".

Michio Watanabe, the foreign minister, caused an uproar more recently when he said: "In America, where credit cards are widely used, a lot of blacks, and so on, just think 'we're bankrupt, we don't have to pay anything from tomorrow'."

Akiro Morita, the chairman of Sony, has just published an article in which he says that Japan's single-minded pursuit of economic pre-eminence has had a detrimental effect on the standards of living of the Japanese people. He argues that Japanese companies should try to achieve something more than just "producing good products at low prices", and suggests that an enlarged business focus would help to alleviate Japan's long working hours, raise salaries and offer higher dividends to shareholders. It would also encourage more charitable contributions and greater consideration of environmental protection.

The remarkable expansion of Japan's international economic power, which appears to grow relentlessly, does not seem to be aimed at making life for the ordinary person more comfortable. While Japan's economic policies, designed and carried out by the bureaucracy, are intended to promote national security, the apparently ceaseless pursuit of an economically more powerful Japan seems to be beginning seriously to alienate other countries, so undermining this aim.



Spot on: Phyllis Sones from Chicago, dressed for the occasion, is nuzzled by Gantry, an 18-month-old Dalmatian, while waiting for the start of Dalmatian judging at the 77th annual dog show of the Wisconsin Kennel Club in Milwaukee

Miami's Cuban exiles protest over execution

BY OUR FOREIGN STAFF

CUBAN exiles took to the streets in Miami's Little Havana after one of their number was executed by a firing squad in Havana.

Eduardo Diaz Betancourt, aged 38, was shot on Monday after international appeals for clemency had been rejected by the Cuban supreme court and the council of state headed by President Castro. Dozens of Cuban-Americans honked car horns and screamed: "Fidel Castro assassin!" as they gathered near a monument to the failed 1961 Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba.

The executed man, who fled from Cuba to Miami nine months ago, was accused of leading a three-man terrorist infiltration squad. The father of one of the other two men captured with him was jailed by Cuba after taking part in the Bay of Pigs invasion.

Diaz Betancourt and two long-time Miami residents, Daniel Santovenia Fernandez, aged 36, and Pedro de la Caridad Alvarez Pedros, aged 26, were captured after landing a raft on the Cuban coast on December 29. They were convicted of terrorism after a summary trial. The government said they were carrying guns and explosives and had planned to sabotage theatres, shops and other civilian targets.

The 31-member council of state ruled that Diaz Betancourt was primarily responsible for the infiltration. His co-accused initially had been sentenced to death, but the council last week commuted their sentences to 30 years in jail. Nonetheless, the sentences are harsh compared to those that were meted out to exiles captured during the Bay of Pigs invasion. Santovenia Fernandez's father served two years in a Cuban jail for his involvement in the affair.

The Cubans said that since Santovenia Fernandez and Alvarez Pedros had spent most of their lives in Miami's exile community they were simply victims of its virulently anti-Castro environment. Diaz Betancourt, by contrast, had enjoyed all the fruits of Cuba's revolution only to betray it, the Cuban media said.

Diaz Betancourt, who fled to the United States last May, has no relatives in Miami. Acquaintances described him as someone who hated Fidel Castro and was frequently in trouble in Cuba because of black market dealings.

In Florida, a spokesman for the Alpha 66 group, which holds weekend combat training sessions in the Everglades, said that the plight of the three men had strengthened the exiles' cause. The Cubans had brushed aside an international campaign to stop the executions. The United States, Spain and numerous leaders and cultural figures had issued calls for clemency.

A White House spokesman had denied Cuban allegations of official American involvement in the alleged sabotage mission.

An arresting sight over Constable's Vale.

A masterpiece in the Constabulary's view.

Powering over byways. Policing busy highways. The 4x4 Isuzu Trooper is a work of art, however you care to depict it.

Built to take on the forces of nature, its rugged heavy duty chassis, tough compliant suspension and all round disc brakes inspire unshakable confidence.

While power steering and free wheeling hubs complement impeccable handling on or off the road.

Further investigation reveals true artistry in power and performance. 2.6 petrol injection (running on unleaded or leaded fuel) or 2.8 diesel turbo engine harnessed to a 5 speed dual range, four-wheel drive transmission (or optional 4 speed automatic* on Citation petrol models).

On board creature comforts portray a picture of pure luxury; cloth upholstery, central locking and electric windows (on LWB models) are standard.

Citation models boast such hedonistic inclusions as air conditioning, four speaker stereo radio/cassette, cruise control (on petrol models), heated front seats with adjustable arm rests and a contoured multi-positional driver's seat.

And the pleasure doesn't pale, even when you're presented with the jolly 'old bill': short wheel base from £12,898; long wheel base from £15,899!

Modest sums, you'll agree, for a master of the British landscape.

The 4 x 4 Isuzu Trooper. It's where you want to be. ISUZU



View from Deidham Vale

Constable Country. Constable Country.



Please send me more information

Name

Address

Postcode

*TROOPER PRICES START AT £12,898 FOR THE 2.6 PETROL INJECTION SPB MANUAL VERSION UP TO £15,899 FOR THE TROOPER 2.8 PETROL INJECTION LWB CITATION AUTOMATIC. PRICES (CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS) INCLUDE DELIVERY CHARGE TO DEALER PREMISES OF £200, NUMBER PLATE AND ROAD FUND LICENCE. **5 SPEED AND OVERDRIVE IN THE INTERESTS OF CONTINUOUS IMPROVEMENT SPECIFICATION AND APPEARANCE MAY BE CHANGED WITHOUT NOTICE. ISUZU UK LTD, RIVER STREET, WEST BROMWICH, WEST MIDLANDS B70 9EL. TEL: 01-522 2900. A SUBSIDIARY OF ISUZU GROUP LIMITED.

Bush caught in down spiral as boom goes bust

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER IN DURHAM, NEW HAMPSHIRE

IN January 1989, Peter Land Sylvia Donahue travelled 500 miles to Washington from this pleasant university town in southern New Hampshire to watch George Bush's inauguration. They were committed middle-class Republicans with much to celebrate.

The state had experienced one of the most spectacular booms in its history. To capitalise on an acute housing shortage, they had borrowed \$595,000 (£332,000 at present exchange rates) to build seven flats on the back of the house where they had lived for 25 years. All were rented out to young professionals and would, they thought, provide a comfortable income when they eventually retired.

The recession set in. Just as few states had grown so dramatically during the 1980s as New Hampshire, so few collapsed so utterly. Property prices plummeted, dragging rents down in their wake. Soon the Donahues' income no longer covered their mortgage costs, although the flats remained full, and their entire property was worth less than the loan. A week before Christmas the bank foreclosed on them. Last Thursday, a day before their property was due to be auctioned, Mr Donahue filed for bankruptcy in a last attempt to save his home.

President Bush faces a fight for his political life in New Hampshire's primary next month, and it is not hard to see why. From the old mill towns of the north and west to the new Boston dormitory communities in the south, this is a state that is truly "hurting".

People talk not of the recession but of the "depression". The *Manchester Union Leader*, the only statewide paper, carries three or four pages of legal foreclosure notices daily. The defence and high-tech industries on which the 1980s boom was built have shrivelled.

Corporate and personal bankruptcies rose from 835 in 1988 to 3,848 last year. Commercial property values have fallen by half, residential values by up to a third. One in ten of the state's jobs has disappeared. Food stamp recipients have nearly tripled. The rate of new welfare applications is the highest in the country. Still worse, New Hampshire is caught in a downward spiral caused by an acute banking crisis.

The state's banks lent recklessly during the 1980s. Five of the seven largest have now failed, principally because of the property slump. The Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, which must repay insured depositors, has stepped in, using liquidators to foreclose on "bad" loans to minimise its losses. The "bad" loans include viable businesses, current in their payments, whose collateral value has diminished because of the recession. The liquidators are on commission and have displayed minimal forbearance. They close and sell indiscriminately, flooding the property market, further depressing prices, eroding the tax base. "The medicine they're using to cure the situation is killing the patient," said Mrs Donahue.

Peter Stothard, page 14

Leakey offers a way out in clash over elephant trade

FROM JAN RAATH IN HARARE

RICHARD Leakey, head of Kenya's wildlife service and the driving force behind the international ban on the ivory trade, has offered Zimbabwe a trade-off to soften its stance on the elephant controversy.

His low-key presence in Zimbabwe, where he is regarded as the main saboteur of the conservation authorities' strategy to "farm" the country's abundant elephant population and to use ivory to help pay for the survival of the species, adds unexpected dimensions to the convention on international trade in endangered species meeting in Kyoto in March.

Dr Leakey says that he will vote in Kyoto for Zimbabwe's proposal to remove the African elephant from the convention's appendix one, which forbids cross-border trade, and to permit controlled trade in elephant by-products. There was a proviso, however, that the trade should be limited to products such as hides and meat, and that ivory should remain on the banned list for at least the next three years. That would allow Kenya's elephant population to continue to benefit from the reported slump in poaching there. "Kenya's position is that there is no

trade in ivory for the next three years," he is quoted as saying. Dr Leakey's compromise was confirmed by officials of non-government conservation bodies, who said that he made it on more than one occasion. There are reports that his offer was rebuffed. They also expressed surprise at his support for Zimbabwe's

elephant management system and the policy of culling elephants to prevent their becoming too numerous.

He was also quoted as saying that Kenya hoped to participate in an international ivory marketing cartel, proposed by Southern African states once the East African elephant population had recovered.



Trunk call: Dr Leakey will let Zimbabwe sell elephant hides if the ivory ban continues

Rescuers bring air crash victims down from icy mountain to loved ones below

Survivors tell of last terrifying moments

FROM SEAN MCCARTHAUGH IN BARR AND PHILIP JACOBSON IN PARIS

ON THE cold side of the mountain, in the snow and ice, the Red Cross teams work in relays to cut the dead from the mangled fuselage of the Airbus that crashed near the Alsace village of Barr on Monday evening. All hope of finding any more survivors has long gone.

The wreckage is not strewn over a wide area as it was after the Lockerbie bombing, but the front half of the plane has fallen apart. The passengers here were hurled through the air, many with their seatbelts still attached, when the Air Inter flew into dense woods. In the rear of the fuselage the bodies are relatively intact.

Down the mountain, in the picturesque village itself, the bodies continued to arrive at the town hall all through yesterday. They were brought by blacked-out military ambulances past soldiers and television crews. Medical staff laid out the bodies in the building's biggest room, trying desperately to make them presentable before the relatives arrived.

They came in twos and threes. All knew why they had come: to identify a loved one. Some, however, seemed still to nurse some small hope; perhaps it was all a terrible mistake.

The airline's representatives gave what official comfort they could. Edith Cresson, the French prime minister, arrived after abandoning a state visit to Italy. The transport minister announced an inquiry.

The few survivors could give only anecdotal evidence as to why the plane may have crashed. "Every-

thing was normal, then suddenly the plane took a bad trajectory. I saw lots of trees for hundreds and hundreds of metres. That really shook me up," one said from his hospital bed.

"We were thrown to the right, to the left, my head lurched forward, then I was forced backwards. I thought, 'This isn't really happening, it's a bad nightmare,'" he said.

The moving, sometimes horrifying, television coverage of what happened to flight IT5148 brought the tragedy into millions of French homes with a raw but compelling impact that was driven home by the first pictures of a handful of deeply shocked figures standing motionless in the snow next to the wreckage.

Staring into the camera with blood-dripping faces, Pierre Cota, a businessman aged 45, who was earlier shown sheltering a young boy in his overcoat, spoke with a calm about the moment the crash happened. "Everything seemed to go very quickly, we were coming in to land, then there was a lot of noise, and I don't know how, but we just fell to the ground. At first I thought we had hit another plane on the runway."

When the impact came, M. Cota recalled, "there were bright lights, everything seemed to be moving around, then after a few seconds I realised it was time to get out quick." Grabbing the child, aged nine, who was sitting beside him in the rear of the plane, as had been all of the survivors, M. Cota escaped and hurried away.

Crash news, page 1



Land fall: a soldier standing by the wreckage of the Airbus in the woods of the St Odile mountain, about 25 miles from Strasbourg

Computer error by pilots suspected

By HARVEY ELLIOTT, AIR CORRESPONDENT

A FATAL computer programming error by the pilots of the Airbus A320 jet which crashed into a French mountainside was emerging last night as the most likely cause of the crash which killed all but nine of those on board.

Safety experts, anxious to discover if anything had gone horribly wrong with one of the world's most advanced passenger aircraft, took over simulators from Airbus customers around the world to try to recreate the last minutes of flight IT5148 as it approached Strasbourg airport. Slowly, although with no real proof that their theories were right, they began to build up a picture of confusion in the cockpit.

What they know for certain is that the Air Inter jet should have been at about 9,000 ft, well above the highest peak in the Vosges mountains, as it headed in thick fog towards Strasbourg at the end of an hour-long "milk run" flight from Lyons.

All the navigation maps for the area give the "safety sector height" — the minimum altitude at which any aircraft may fly — as 4,700 ft. Yet the A320, with its 90 passengers and six crew, hit a mountain at no more than 2,500 feet above sea level.

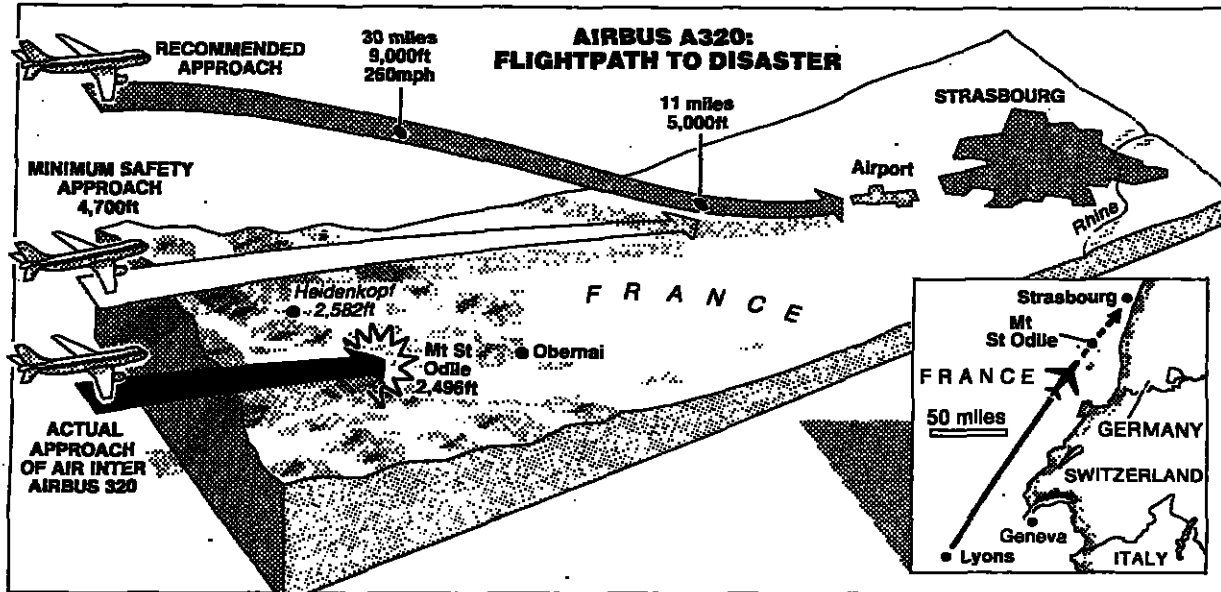
Height is the one parameter not automatically controlled by computer in the Airbus. It is up to the pilots to tell the aircraft's five computers what height they want to fly at by dialling in a particular altitude.

The track the aircraft flies

can be programmed in before take-off and the computers then automatically follow it.

If the pilot decides to make a manoeuvre which is outside the aircraft's own "safety envelope" the computer will refuse to accept his com-

mand. But it cannot tell the pilot whether he is actually heading straight towards a mountainside until a few seconds before impact when lights and buzzers, known as ground proximity warnings, sound the alert — probably too late.



Delhi's Russian links fade

DELHI: The end of India's special relationship with Moscow, which has been a cornerstone of foreign policy for 21 years, is spelled out in the draft of a new, watered-down treaty that the two sides are expected to sign in the spring (Christopher Thomas writes).

It removes the central provision of the Indo-Soviet Friendship Treaty of 1971 under which both sides agreed to help the other in the event of war. India had wanted to save some of the warm language of the old accord, but Russia seems to have balked at acknowledging any kind of special relationship. President Yeltsin is due in Delhi in March or April to sign the pact.

Delhi has suggested that the two sides at least agree to consult each other in the event of armed conflict, but Russia has yet to say whether that is acceptable.

Algiers violence

ALGERS: Groups of youths attacked security posts and road-blocks with stones and bottles in spite of a warning from the government against attempts to destabilise the new regime. Soldiers fired warning shots. (AFP)

Haiti accused

LONDON: Four months after the overthrow of Jean-Bertrand Aristide as president, arbitrary arrests, torture and unlawful executions are continuing in Haiti, according to a report released by Amnesty International.

Congo plea

BRASZAVILLE: André Milongo, prime minister of Congo, came out of hiding to appeal for national calm after mutinous soldiers demanded his dismissal. He met his cabinet at an official building near his home. (Reuters)

Testing time

SEOUL: The annual stampede by thousands of South Korean pupils taking university entrance tests has been postponed because the examination papers have been stolen. The education minister has offered to resign. (Reuters)

Spain sobers up to 1992 as golden bubble bursts

FROM FRANK SMITH IN MADRID

A CARTOON in a Madrid newspaper recently depicted a man carrying a banner which read: "Rejoice — there are only 356 days to the end of the year."

The year 1992 had acquired almost mystical dimensions in Spain. It is the year not only of the single European market but also of the Barcelona summer Olympic Games, the Seville World Fair and the 500th anniversary of Columbus's voyage. But Spaniards are waking up to the realisation that, for all the hype, many of their country's perennial problems remain unresolved. The 1992 bubble has burst.

The year started with a brutal wave of terrorist attacks — two of them in Barcelona. Five people killed by ETA gunmen in almost as many days provided a reminder that while Basque terrorism is confined to a tiny minority, it is still an open sore in the body politic and there is no magic ointment that can make it go away.

This sober mood, accompanied by daily reports in the press of alleged corruption at the highest levels — culminating in the resignation last week of a cabinet minister — irritates the government, which accuses the opposition of deliberately spreading despondency and underestimating Spain's economic and political prospects. This led to an outburst at the weekend by Felipe González, the prime minister, on a tour of Latin America. Señor González dismissed recent scandal-mongering as attempts by opposition politicians to hide their dirty linen.

"It is the sign of an opposition which is desperate because it knows it cannot replace us," Carlos Westendorp, Spain's minister for Europe, said. "Spaniards should not be depressed, there is plenty to celebrate. But the danger is that, if they continue to believe the reports of gloom, they will turn them into a self-fulfilling prophecy."

But the grey mood extends beyond depression over off-

cial corruption and horror over the randomness of the extremists' guns. "There is a mood of disenchantment," said Pedro Schwartz, professor of economics at Madrid University. "1992, now that it is here, already has a stale taste. What Spaniards are now asking is: who will pay the bills in 1993?"

It is partly to do with the fact that the good times are over. The bubble of several years' rapid growth following Spain's accession to the European Community has burst. A growth rate of 5 per cent is a thing of the past. Even at 2½ per cent it is not at all bad — but Spaniards are beginning to feel the pinch of deflation.

This is particularly so in those parts untouched by this year's big celebrations. "For us," said Jabier Arzalluis, the leader of the Basque Nationalist party on his re-election last week, "1992 is only the beginning of the countdown to 1993 and the European single market."

For the industrialised north the competitive edge needed to succeed in Europe is blunted. "We should have reconverted our steel industry 20 or 30 years ago," says Jabier Aguirre, director-general of the Bilbao chamber of commerce in the Basque country.

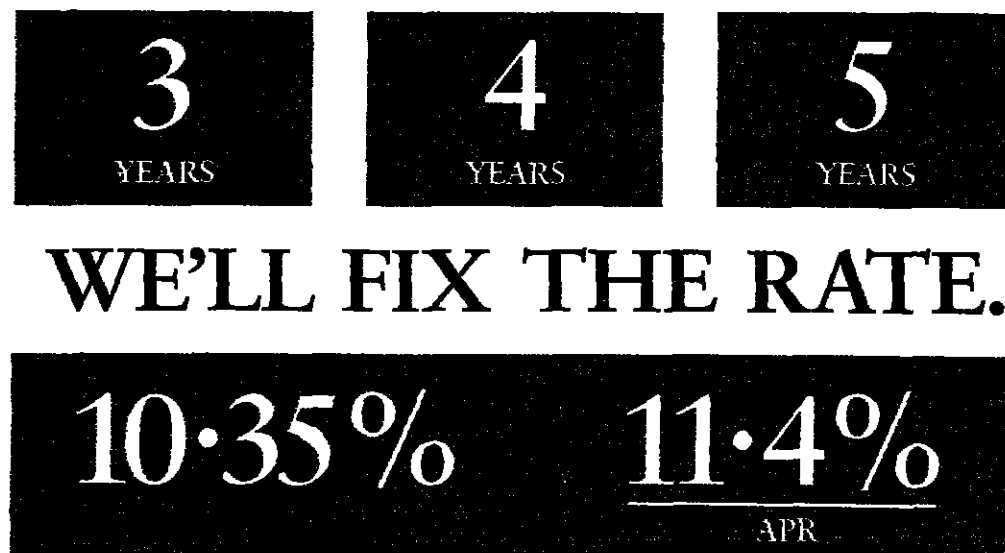
THE United States welcomes "German assertiveness". Robert Kimmitt, the American ambassador, said yesterday in a careful speech aimed at encouraging greater participation by Bonn in world affairs outside Europe.

At the same time he made plain that Washington does not want to see Germany flexing its muscles and acting on its own. There is still concern in the State Department that the German-led recognition of Croatia and Slovenia by the EC could have dangerous consequences.

Lawrence Eagleburger, the American assistant secretary of state, this week again criticised the EC's recognition of the two republics, and said it was clear that Germany had more weight in the Community since unification. He was not concerned about German assertiveness, however, although he foresaw there would have to be changes in EC procedures.

The ambassador yesterday politely made it clear that in future Germany should use its strength only to further joint agreed policies. "Much has been said and written in

THE LEEDS' NEW FIXED RATE MORTGAGE. YOU FIX THE TIME.



At the Leeds, we're offering a new fixed rate mortgage with a difference:

It's you who chooses the period of time you want the rate to last: three, four or five years. Then we'll fix it.

It means that you get an interest rate that stays the same regardless of what happens to interest rates generally. For a period of time that suits you.

So however uncertain the financial climate gets, you can be certain of your own commitments.

This is just one of a wide range of Leeds mortgages. For details of them all call in at your local Leeds branch.



TYPICAL EXAMPLE: A couple, male and female, age 31 and 29 next birthday, both non-smokers, apply to us for an endowment mortgage of £40,000 (towards a purchase price of £60,000) secured over 25 years, 36 monthly mortgage payments of £280.31 net of tax, and 264 payments of £297.65 net of tax. Total amount payable to the Society is £149,715.57 and is calculated to include accrued interest of £119,830 net. The monthly endowment premium is £64.40. ASSUMPTIONS: The total amount payable to the Society includes £120 value's fee, £110 wholet's mortgage fee, £30 mortgage discharge fee, £30 deeds handling fee and a £150 arrangement fee. Completion on 1st February 1992. Rates quoted correct at time of going to press. Buildings insurance will be required. A mortgage guarantee policy may be necessary. Minimum age 18. A suitable Norwich Union life insurance policy may be required. Loans subject to status and satisfactory valuation. Your property is security for the loan. Written quotations are available on request from Dept 01-APR, Leeds Permanent Building Society, Permanent House, The Headrow, Leeds LS1 1NS.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

Seizure of key bridge leads to Georgian ceasefire

FROM REUTER IN GRIGOLETTI, GEORGIA

IN THE wake of a key battle and as a result of negotiations in this remote village, forces loyal to Georgia's President Gamsakhurdia yesterday agreed a truce with troops of the government that toppled him from power.

Tengiz Baramidze, mayor of the nearby Black Sea city of Poti, and representatives of the government forces sent from Tbilisi, the capital, agreed to lay down their weapons at 14.00 GMT and to arrange further peace talks. But it was not certain that the ceasefire, arranged in an area which provides the base for Mr Gamsakhurdia's attempts to regain power, will hold, or even if it covers all the region's trouble-spots.

"We decided we must stop this war. It is enough. On the other side of the barricades are Georgians. They are our sons," said Mr Baramidze.

Mr Gamsakhurdia called for civil war after returning to

his native Mengrelia, in the west of the Transcaucasian republic, from temporary exile in neighbouring Armenia. Anti-Gamsakhurdia forces, which head a military council and provisional government, sent troops to the area to put a stop to his attempt to return to power.

In fierce fighting yesterday, forces of the military council captured a bridge over the river Tskhenis Tskali, outside the key rail centre of Samtredia, thus opening the way to an advance on Poti. "We will develop this attack. This is not an opera... We will drive them into the sea," an exhausted Jaba Ioseliani, co-chairman of the council, said.

A police car raced through the streets of the town broadcasting appeals for blood donors. Aircraft from the former Soviet air force swooped low over the scene of the fighting before turning away without intervening.

Four government soldiers were killed in the battle and six others were wounded. There was no immediate news of casualties among the forces who are loyal to Mr Gamsakhurdia.

The battle for the bridge began when loyalists abandoned their sniper campaign and launched an assault on government positions. Heavy artillery and automatic gunfire shook the area.

Mr Baramidze, said that, after the breakthrough by military council troops at the bridge, he talked by telephone to Mr Ioseliani, who agreed to draw up a peace plan.

Mr Gamsakhurdia, elected by a landslide in free elections last May, has been accused by the opposition of governing like a dictator. He was forced from office on January 6 after coming under siege in the town of Gori, a Georgian parliament building in Tbilisi.

● Kiev: Ukraine will complete the swearing in of the estimated 750,000 former Soviet army and air force servicemen on its soil within the next fortnight, according to General Konstantin Morozov, the republic's defence minister (Robert Seely writes).

Although the general said yesterday that the task was "almost complete", he admitted that up to 30 per cent of Russian and other former Soviet nationals in some of the military units had refused to take the Ukrainian oath of allegiance.

The speed with which the republic has proceeded to take over former Soviet forces here means that when President Kravchuk meets his Russian and other partners in the Commonwealth of Independent States for their next summit, to be held on February 14 in Minsk, the Belarusian capital, he will present them with a fair accolade.

Comp theory, page 1

Kazakhs confirm nuclear arms test

BY MICHAEL BINYON
DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

KAZAKH officials yesterday confirmed reports that a long-range nuclear missile was test-fired from its territory last month, but said that they had no control over the powerful central Soviet military authorities at the time and were not given details.

President Nazarbayev reassured Douglas Hurd, the foreign secretary, that Kazakhstan, one of the four independent nuclear republics, would abide by international arms control agreements. British officials said yesterday that the firing, which has stirred controversy within the former Soviet Union, did not raise any new worries about the republics' commitments to the Minsk and Alma Ata agreements on maintaining unified control over the Soviet nuclear arsenal.

Kazakh officials told *Izvestia* that a modified SS-19 — an intercontinental ballistic missile with a range of 6,000 miles was fired from the Tyuratam launch site on December 20. They said that the final order rested with the commanders of the strategic forces.

The firing itself did not breach the Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (Star) as this has not yet been ratified. However, the ban on encoding the test data came into force in November, and the reported encryption of the missile's data did, therefore, represent a technical violation.

Izvestia on Monday night also quoted General Yuri Gusev, responsible for central space armaments, as confirming the launch, which he said was scheduled months in advance before the breakup of the Soviet Union. He said that the SS-19 was modified for a space shot but gave no details of its purpose.

Mr Hurd was told nothing of the incident during his discussions earlier this week with Mr Nazarbayev. These covered Western concerns over the possible leakage of Soviet nuclear technology and movement abroad of nuclear engineers, as well as observance of the nuclear non-proliferation treaty by the four republics.

Mr Nazarbayev gave a firm promise that his government would try to prevent any leakage of nuclear technology or personnel. However, despite a promise to sign the non-proliferation treaty, he appears unwilling at this stage to do so as a non-nuclear power, believing that the weapons on Kazakh soil might still be useful as a bargaining chip.

However, Mr Hurd was reassured that Kazakhstan is ready to scrap tactical nuclear weapons. It wants time and Western aid to get rid of all nuclear weapons.

The foreign secretary was warmly received by leaders of all three republics, who were grateful for British aid and political support. In a lengthy meeting, President Yeltsin was frank about Russia's tensions with other republics, especially Ukraine.



Warrior women: armed female members of the Serbian territorial defence force gathering near the town of Titova Korenica in Croatia yesterday

Serb bishops attack deal

FROM TIM JUDAH AND DESSA TREVISAN IN BELGRADE

THE bishops of the Serbian Orthodox Church have criticised the government of President Milosevic and condemned the United Nations peace plan for Croatia.

In a message issued by the Holy Synod of the Orthodox Church, the bishops described the situation as a "terrible hour of our history", saying that people's confidence in the leadership of Serbia and Yugoslavia was "seriously shaken".

The Serbian Orthodox Church has always been identified with the Serbian state, and on Saturday Mr Milosevic had a three-hour meeting with Patriarch Pavle, but the bishops' outburst has no precedent in modern history. The bishops' statement is a serious blow for Mr Milosevic, especially as they side with militant Serb leaders in Croatia who are refusing to accept the UN plan signed by Mr Milosevic.

"In the name of the entire Serbian nation, the church rejects all deals," says the bishops' statement. "Such deals the church would only recognise if they were the result of a consensus of all Serbs."

The vast majority of Serbs are Orthodox while Croats are Roman Catholic. Centuries-old religious rivalry has been overlaid with nationalism. Unlike in many former communist countries, the Serbian Orthodox Church

has not experienced a religious revival, but it has moved to recover its political position and its role as moral mentor of the nation. The quarrel between Mr Milosevic and Serb leaders in Croatia has presented the bishops with an opportunity to exploit political divisions for their own interests.

"Especially now, many Serbs feel that the church role in politics is essential because religion is just about the only difference between Croats and Serbs," said Professor Bogdan Denitch, a Serb political sociologist from Croatia. "It is not a question of religion, it is a question of identity. In this sense the conflict in Croatia is like Northern Ireland. You do not have to be religious to state your identity."

ZAGREB NOTEBOOK by Anne McElvoy

Hitler's ghost takes seat at Croat feast

THE singer, decked in a pink evening dress, has the dewy look compulsory for Croatian singers who dominate evening television schedules. Her song is the newest popular hit, a mark of gratitude for Germany's staunch defence of its independence cause.

In between choruses of *Danke Deutschland*, the song tells of an overflowing heart, a dream come true and an eternal bond. It is a suitable representation of the new German-Croatian relationship which, in the aftermath of recognition, has taken on the intensity of an overcast love affair.

There are peans and endless media profiles of Helmut Kohl, the German chancellor. In the Adriatic port of Split, one cafe owner has renamed his hostelry Cafe Genscher after Hans-Dietrich Genscher, the foreign minister whose about-turn on the subject of independence last July provided the foundation for the later German patronage of Croatia and Slovenia's cause in the European Community.

It is a good time to be a German in Zagreb: Handshakes, free drinks and broad smiles are the standard welcome. Britons can expect tight-lipped enquiries about the less than enthusiastic British embrace of independence.

The only shadow over the German-Croatian relationship is cast by the past. For as unacceptable as it is to allude to the fact in either Germany or Croatia, the last time the bonds were so close was when Hitler instigated the Nazi-backed Ustasha regime in Croatia from 1941 to 1945. The new Croatia will be economically dependent on Germany after this war as it was for its statehood during the second world war.

Despite the space devoted in German newspapers to the plight of Croatia and the required response by the West, the subject of uncomfortable echoes has been studiously ignored. The Croatian government is still mealy-mouthed in its

treatment of the Ustasha period. The mass killing of Serbs still tends to be matched by accounts of Serb killings of Croats, and Croatia's readiness to enter the sphere of Nazi influence is excused by its hankering for autonomy from Serbia.

On Saturday the rehabilitation of Cardinal Stepinac, the wartime leader of the Catholic Church subsequently convicted by the communists of war crimes, took place. Cardinal



Stepinac was indeed unfairly treated, but his role in the Ustasha period and that of the Catholic Church was far from honourable.

On the other side of the lines, in Serbia, there is an outpouring of anti-German spite. Herr Genscher is the new begyman, portrayed on one magazine cover as a vampire.

A cottage industry has sprung up producing anti-German propaganda. One of the most polished exponents is Borzidar Dikic, a commentator for the pro-government *Politika* newspaper who was the first to accuse the Germans of aiming to build a new empire from the Baltic to the Adriatic. "What is happening now is pure revanchism," he said. "An attempt by Germany to regain what it lost in the war."

Those of Mr Dikic's persuasion in Serbia — and their ranks are continuing to grow — are convinced that German post-unification is following the same aims as the Germany of the 1930s.

Sad band of zealots honours Lenin

FROM MARY DEJEVSKY
IN MOSCOW

FEWER than 250 people turned out in Moscow yesterday afternoon in the vicious cold and snow to commemorate the 68th anniversary of the death of Lenin. Mostly elderly, the sorry little band gathered in front of the Lenin museum, then shuffled for 10 minutes through the snow to the mausoleum in Red Square with their red flags and red carnations.

There, they formed up in a ragged guard of honour and unfurled defiant banners saying "Lenin is still more alive than the living" and pledging a revival of Leninism. In the background the floodlit Russian tricolour, now flying over the Kremlin in place of the hammer and sickle, symbolised the power that the communists had lost.

During the day the head of the Kremlin staff denied a report that Lenin's body would be removed from the mausoleum overnight for reburial in St Petersburg. Rumours have been rife for weeks that Lenin will soon be removed and the mausoleum shut down, but the guards are still in place.

The Russian authorities appear to judge that a change at present would be more trouble than it would be worth. The minimal support yesterday for one of the key dates in the communist calendar showed that for the time being they are probably right.

Comp theory, page 1

Academics resist pressure for Arabic-only teaching

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN CAIRO

THE spread of Islamic fundamentalism is increasing pressure on Arab universities to teach all courses only in Arabic, raising fears of academic isolation from the rest of the world. Islamic militants claim that Arabic, language of the Koran, has endless depth and can handle new sciences and terminology. But the move is being strongly resisted by many academics and moderate Muslims.

Until the recent explosion of Islamic fervour, scientific subjects in most of the 20 member states of the Arab League were taught in English or French. The arts are taught in Arabic. Abrupt transformations with little preparation have been ordered in Algeria and Sudan, the countries where fundamentalism is spreading most quickly.

Universities in Algeria were ordered recently to teach only in Arabic, a few months after the Islamic fundamentalist movement secured the enactment of a law banning the use of French in government and business transactions. In spite of fines of up to £2,500, the ban is being widely ignored.

The difficulties are more serious in Sudan, the backward country being used by

Iran as the main springboard for spreading fundamentalism. The military junta issued an edict last September barring teaching in anything but Arabic. That has been a crippling academic problem because six million of the 26 million Sudanese are black, non-Muslim southerners who mostly speak English or



Mubarak: opponent of the fundamentalists

tribal languages and have no Arabic. Tunisia has introduced Arabic-only education, but only to the age of about 15. For the moment, sciences have been exempted and will still be taught in French. Bahrain has published a plan for making the conversion which has not been implemented so far.

The campaign is being resisted fiercely in moderate Arab countries such as Egypt and Jordan.

The fierce debate over language for education follows the recent seizure of books at the Cairo International Book Fair by Muslim clerics. In an unprecedented response, the impounding of seven religious books by Egypt's highest Muslim institute was overturned on the orders of President Mubarak, who opposes the fundamentalists.

● British knowhow: The British, who gave Cairo its first sewage system in 1915, were on hand yesterday to inaugurate its long-needed replacement, again largely built and designed by British engineers and backed by British grants and loans totalling £245 million.

The Duke of Gloucester joined President Mubarak at the ceremonial opening of the "Greater Cairo Wastewater Project", designed to cope with a daunting flow of two million tonnes of raw sewage a day. This will rise to over three million by 2000. The labyrinth of tunnels is planned to rid Cairo of the floods of untreated sewage which can affect residential areas.

Leading article, page 15

Israelis draft in troops

FROM RICHARD BEESTON
IN JERUSALEM

HUNDREDS of Israeli reinforcements have been drafted into the occupied territories over the past few days, in an action ostensibly ordered to bolster the security forces but also intended to stem right-wing criticism of the government before the elections.

The Israeli defence force said yesterday that Moshe Arens, the defence minister, and General Ehud Barak, the chief of staff, had ordered a 20 per cent increase in the number of troops in the West Bank and Gaza Strip, estimated to be about 10,000. In addition, the activities of undercover army units have been stepped up and a permanent military outpost has been established at Rachaelim.

Yesterday's announcement coincided with official government statistics which confirm the increase in settlements in the occupied territories. The treasury said that in the first nine months of 1991 construction had begun on 6,435 housing units in the West Bank and Gaza Strip compared with 1,820 for the same period in 1990. The 1991 figure represented more than 10 per cent of all Israeli housing construction.

CREATIVE, MEDIA & MARKETING

STRONG PITCHERS

£25K-£60K OTE



Highly motivated, energetic individuals required to sell advertising in established high quality international magazines.

Applicants should be of graduate calibre

with excellent communication skills and the confidence to deal with clients at director level.

Successful candidates will be coached as part of a strong team in our prestige West End offices and can expect well above average earnings.

TO ARRANGE AN INTERVIEW CALL
STEPHEN PARRY NOW ON 071 240 1515

OVERSEAS/OBS EXPRESS

The only newspaper that offers worldwide employment opportunities. Each fortnightly issue contains a wide variety of current vacancies (20+ professional and non-professional categories) plus news, features, contacts, travel, health and other vital information on working abroad.

Employers: we offer recruitment advertising

UK Subscriptions: £12 (6 issues) 3 months

£18 (12 issues) 6 months

£25 (24 issues) 12 months

Please add 25% for Europe or 50% outside Europe.

Simply send payment, with your name and full address.

OVERSEAS JOBS EXPRESS Dept T95 PO

Box 22, Brighton BN1 6HX U.K.

GRADUATES IN FASHION

£11,000

Leading Fashion Group seeks

ambitious, creative people with

a high level of energy to focus

on all aspects of the fashion

industry. Applications, including

CVs, should be sent to: Fashion

Recruitment, c/o The Times,

111 Strand, London WC2R 0BH.

Salary: £11,000 p.a.

071-733 8769

Media Outplacement

are you disillusioned and seeking

a new job in the media? With

us you will work in various

media outlets. We offer a

comprehensive service. Please

contact us for more details.

UK & EUROPE 1992

10 achievers 1992

Call 0702 470470

MEDIA/DIRECT MARKETING SALES

Pace Setters for a Pace Setting Company.

After the successful piloting of a new direct response advertising medium, a superb opportunity arises for charismatic individuals with proven field sales experience to join the "roll out" team in the new year.

Outstanding training, good basic and OTE of 17-20K in first year.

PROCTER & PROCTER GROUP - 071 381 8889

YOUR VOICE COULD BE YOUR FORTUNE

Original thinkers with business acumen wanted (and it helps if you are a little crazy) to work on our political, business and technical publications.

Our London based publishing company has the best training and best atmosphere.

From 9-5 our sales people work hard, have fun and can earn over £50K per annum (you can meet some of them if you want to).

Call for an interview on...

081 365 2140/2157

081 442 1710/1784

081 444 5734/3397

KPG

DESKTOP PUBLISHING

We are pleased to announce the opening of a dedicated desktop publishing unit. We have an extensive database of skilled staff which we are able to introduce to you, with experience in the following software:

PERFUSION, POWERPOINT, EXCEL,

MACDRAW, CRICKET GRAPE, MS WORD,

WORDPERFECT, PAGERMAKER, VENTURA

APPLE MAC OR IBM

Alternately if you are currently looking for temporary or permanent staff please call us to discuss the various jobs on hand.

Incorporating Desktop Recruitment

TEL: 081 945 5922 FAX: 081 332 1369

KPG, Cusack Hall, Little Green,

Richmond, Surrey, TW9 1QP

DAVID LLOYD LEISURE GROUP

An excellent opportunity to join the leisure group leader in

TERMS: HEALTH & FITNESS

DEPUTY TO GROUP TRAINING MANAGER

SALARY £13 - 17K

The Training Dept has recently been created to improve the

quality/efficiency of the business, now 500 staff & growing.

It is required to design & deliver courses to Managers, Reception

staff, and to ensure that all staff are up to date with the latest

in the industry. A training programme must be devised &

implemented. The applicant must have a car. The job is based at Enfield, but

regular visits to other clubs, mainly 100, required.

Knowledge & usage of computer systems are essential.

A creative & logical mind, good personal skills and a pleasant

personality are essential.

Young person preferred.

A training background within a customer service industry is desirable.

Great benefits apply after qualifying period.

To apply for this exciting role, please send cv, (not 01.18) to:

John Chisholm, David Lloyd Leisure,

Carters Lane, Enfield, EN1 4LF.

Prospects for old gold

Richard Ingrams's *The Oldie* is the latest — but certainly not the last — magazine to be directed at the affluent reader who has reached a certain age

THE insouciant Richard Ingrams has discovered old age, and the middle-aged pretender — for at 54 he is not yet bug-eyed behind the ears — is angry that oldies are being culturally isolated.

There is nothing like a nice bit of rage (real or feigned) to give a new magazine an edge. As a result, *The Oldie*, due to hit the newsstands on February 20 and edited by Ingrams, the founder of *Private Eye*, will have a strong attitudinal focus, even if its age profile is a little blurred.

There are two kinds of magazine editor. There are those like Helen Gurley Brown and her orgasms in *Cosmopolitan*, who want to share with their newly discovered life-experiences, and those like Jenny Greene of *Country Life*, who may not have known her stable-burning from her 12th-century glass when she became editor, but was smart enough to recruit and motivate writers who did.

Mr Ingrams is of the first variety. The day he discovered that his cultural isolation had more to do with age than intellect must have been traumatic. His reaction was to embrace maturity with the enthusiasm of an octogenarian who pretends he's over 90.

The young are now the enemy. When you can no longer dance to the tunes of youth, you may as well shoot the composers.

His irritation with youth will undoubtedly find an echo among the newly middle-aged. Mass sales are not Mr Ingrams's ambition, but whether his mix of current affairs, arts, history and politics will find a gap in the market or

COVER STORY

Jane Reed



disappear down a big black hole remains to be seen. The blind courage of a new launch is what makes magazine publishing so exciting.

Even without a magazine to call their own, the upmarket over-45s are not brain dead. Most of the ABC1s (managers and professional classes) from whom Mr Ingrams will build his

readership, can read without moving their lips. What they read presents a diverting profile. The average age of national newspaper readers is 46. Among oldies, the clear winners are the *Sunday Express* and *The Daily Telegraph*, more than half of whose readers are, on average, age 50 or over. This age/class group buys and borrows more books. Six out of ten say they have read a book in the past month; 7 per cent more than five years ago.

Of the 2,200 UK consumer magazine titles, those with the highest proportion of ABC1 readers aged over 45 reflect the ad-man's soft focus stereotype. Thus, as Richard Claydeman plays *Marjorine*, we see typical, upmarket oldie magazine readers pottering around their large gardens, lighting bonfires with the *Illustrated London News*, cutting out recipes from the *Women's Institute* magazine or surveying *The Field*.

On wet Saturday afternoons, she flips through the silken pages of *Woman's Journal* (which has been subtly re-targeted to reach this age group) or *Woman & Home*, while he catches up with *Management Today*.

In the evenings they sit up in bed



Satiated out: Richard Ingrams, an enfant terrible grown up, has gone from *Private Eye* to *The Oldie*

Magazines (excluding newspaper supplements) on the National Readership Survey (April-September 1991) read by ABC1 adults aged 45 and over.

	000s readers	As % of all readers	Index vs population
Population	8,239	18.2	100
"Sage" <i>The Garden</i>	508	61.9	339
<i>Illustrated London News</i>	188	57.5	316
<i>Home & Country</i>	90	48.4	265
<i>Woman's Journal</i>	149	48.1	264
"Choice" <i>Women & Home</i>	221	40.5	222
<i>The Field</i>	115	40.1	220
<i>Expression (GB)</i>	785	38.2	210
<i>Money Observer</i>	106	38.2	209
	229	37.0	203
	67	36.4	200

Source: The Media Factory/NRS

"Pattern" magazines

planning holidays, shopping trips and personal investment with *Expressions*, *Money Observer* and *Investor's Chronicle*; money has clearly overtaken sex.

A preoccupation with home design, DIY, a spot of golf and

some high society gossip rounds off the picture.

I do not instantly recognise this composite golden oldie. For example, the average reader of the retirement magazine *Choice* is, at 62, the owner of his own unmort-

gaged home, carries one or more credit cards, has an average income of £17,500, and takes five holidays a year.

And, with articles such as "Sex after hip replacement" featuring strongly, you might assume all readers of *Choice* to be aged well over 45. But this is not so. Four out of every ten ABC1 readers of *Choice* magazine are younger than 45.

In fact, each magazine's mature readership is subtly different. Soon, the changing demographics will force manufacturers and publishers to re-define and sub-divide the mature market.

In 2001 there will be at least a million more 50 to 59-year-olds than today. They will be healthier than their parents were at the same age, and more of them will be working, with income to spend. None of this is new information to a market researcher, but rarely has a recognised market been so cautiously embraced in the magazine and advertising world. This is largely because media-buying decisions are so often made by smart young things for whom anyone over 40 has dropped off the demographic map.

But the column inches devoted to *The Oldie*, an intellectually upmarket magazine that aims to sell no more than 30,000 to 50,000 copies a month, will ensure that the market is talked about, if not taken seriously.

The author is a former editor of *Woman* and *Woman's Own*. Cover story is her monthly review of the magazine world.

Whose lie was it anyway?

The story was an election-year shocker, and could have severely damaged Labour's chances. If it had been true

THE *Evening Standard* lead of last Friday could not have been more damaging to Labour. Under the headline "Labour's tax will hit one in three", the London evening newspaper reported that more than a third of London's taxpayers would lose under Labour's proposal to increase tax and national insurance contributions by the better off. The newspaper attributed this figure to the "independent and highly respected" Institute for Fiscal Studies (IFS).

This followed Radio Four's *Today* programme, in which Peter Hobbday, the interviewer, suggested to Labour's treasury spokesman, Chris Smith, that one in three voters would be hit. The story was not only damaging to Labour. It was also untrue. The IFS hurriedly published the study on which the reports had been based. It showed that only 20 per cent of families would lose in London, and 18 per cent in the South-East, from Labour's tax and national insurance proposals.

Excluding the self-employed — and Labour's plans specifically say that it will examine tax for the self-employed separately — the figures drop to 16 per cent in London, and 14 per cent in the South-East. The IFS study also shows that, when account is taken of Labour's promises to increase child benefit and pensions, many more would be better off as a result of Labour's proposals than would be worse off.

On Saturday, the pro-Labour *Daily Mirror* headlined its account of the report, "Labour tax plan is a winner".

The *Standard* and *Today* stories also damaged the IFS. Although Bill Robinson, the institute's former director, is now a special adviser to Norman Lamont, it is strictly non-partisan, and its reports have often provided ammunition to both parties. The IFS favours the abolition of an upper earnings ceiling for national insurance, proposed by Labour, and to have its study quoted in this way shook Andrew Dilnot, the current director. "I did not eat all day on Saturday," Mr Dilnot says.

What went wrong? Was it a mistake or an anti-Labour conspiracy? The Labour party believes the latter. "The entirely bogus figure has now emerged as simply another distortion, manufactured by Conservative Central Office," Mr Smith says.

Neil Kinnock, the Labour leader, accused the Tories of distortion, and formally complained to the BBC.

Tory Central Office firmly denies that it had anything to do with the stories. It is preparing its own figures, but they are not yet ready, a spokesman says. This account is privately confirmed by the journalists concerned.

Their story runs as follows. Mr Hobbday made a slip in saying that a third of voters would lose; he meant to say a third of tax-payers.

The origin of that figure is mysterious. Some journalists claim that they had gained the impression that it came from the IFS; the institute denies giving any cause for this. It also figured in a Saturday report of the study from Philip Stephens, the *Financial Times's* respected political editor, who said that "other experts" (unspecified) claimed

that, if households which did not pay National Insurance contributions were excluded, the proportion of London losers would be closer to 30 per cent.

Whatever the source of the original error, once it had been reported it split from one medium to another. The *Evening Standard* did not have the IFS report to hand. It failed to contact the institute

early in the day to confirm the figure.

Charles Reiss, the newspaper's political editor, decided to rely on the *Today* programme research. It was after noon before the Labour party protested at his handling of the story, but, by then, it was too late to correct it.

The paper set the record right in its next edition, on Monday. By then, *Today* had also corrected its error, by interviewing both Mr Dilnot and Mr Smith again on the Saturday morning.

An honest error was made, and honestly corrected. But neither of those involved can be entirely proud of their role. The IFS's desire to get its information speedily into the public domain is laudable, but it could have been more careful in promoting its study before publication.

Today got its facts wrong. Mr Hobbday misread his brief. And does anyone believe that the pro-Conservative *Standard* would have led the paper under the headline it did if the story had been corrected, not to Labour, but to the Tories?

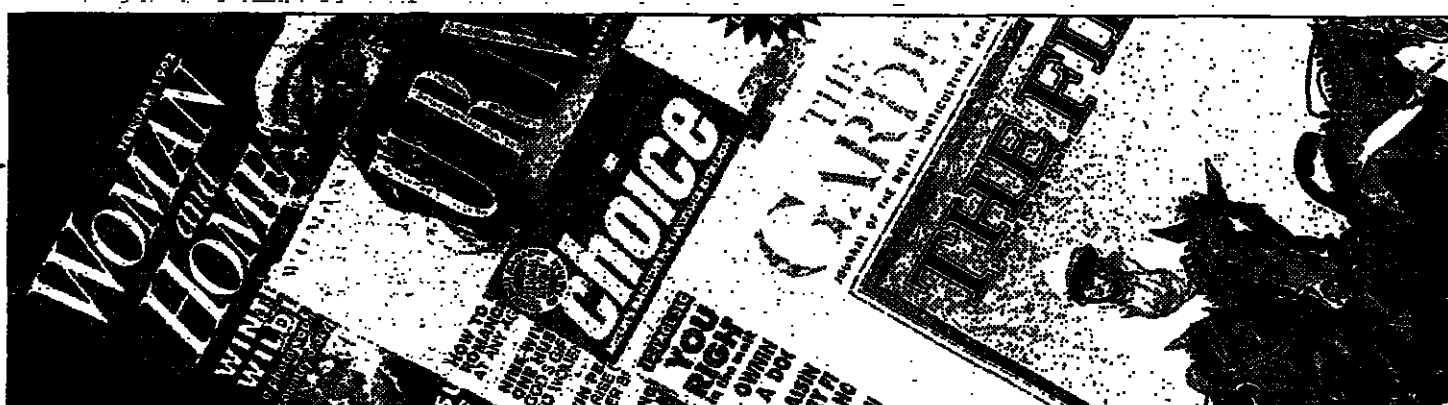
For the media in the spotlight in an election year, the lesson should be: you cannot be too careful if you want to preserve your credibility.

DAVID LIPSEY

The author is associate editor of *The Times*.



Taxing time: the front page of the *Evening Standard*



Covering an ageing market: *Woman* and *Home*, *Woman's Journal*, *Choice*, *The Garden* and *The Field* have an affluent appeal

CREATIVE, MEDIA & MARKETING

Sales & Marketing Director - Designate

Hassall Homes (Cheshire) Limited are a fast expanding quality housebuilder, with a growing reputation for providing affordable homes in the North West of England. As part of Raine Industries plc, we have the financial muscle to ensure that we have the strength to grow through a difficult market.

We require an experienced person of Director calibre to head the Sales and Marketing effort within this highly profitable company. The person appointed will be fully conversant with all aspects of the role and be able to effectively communicate at Board level with his or her fellow Directors, with the sales team, outside consultants, and, most importantly, our customers.

You will already be fulfilling an equivalent role within the industry, or feel that your experience in a management capacity within the Sales & Marketing function is not fully recognised. However, you will have the strengths necessary to prove that you can make a positive contribution to our growth.

The remuneration package will be by negotiation, but will include a quality company car, excellent pension scheme, health cover and, after a suitable period, the benefits of being a Director.

Please apply in writing, enclosing a full C.V., to Mr J. A. Crispall, Managing Director, Hassall Homes (Cheshire) Limited, Westbury Centre, Westbury Park, Clayton, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs., ST5 4LY.



Built for Life

SALES CAREER

S.W. London Based Age 23-40

National Public Company requires 3 sales people to join its sales team based in Richmond.

You will be negotiating at the highest level with blue chip Companies for participation in an exciting concept, resulting in increased awareness and sales.

Ideal candidates should be bright, articulate and intelligent although no experience is required as full and comprehensive training is provided.

These positions are permanent and prestigious and only people who want to succeed by a concentrated effort need apply.

For further information please telephone the Recruitment Officer on:

081 332 0999

Cloudhoppers Plc, 106 Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey TW9 2NA

BILINGUAL SECRETARY/ADVERTISING SALES ASSISTANT

required by busy London office of German publishing co from 1 March 1992.

To work within our small team, we need someone flexible with fluent German (not preferred), min. 3 years secretarial experience, shorthand (not preferred), good organisational, confident telephone manner, computer literacy (not preferred), min. 15. You will be responsible for your own range of publications and deal mainly with your own correspondence, thus ability to work independently and on own initiative essential. We offer a friendly, varied working environment, lots of client contact, but also some admin. duties. Total salary package up to £16,500, p.a. a.s.a., holiday bonus, Londoners Voucher, 6 weeks holiday. Please apply in writing with c.v. and references to:

THE AXEL SPRINGER PUBLISHING GROUP
2 Priests Court, 55-56 Finsbury Road, London EC2A 3EY
STRICTLY NO AGENCIES!

FIFTY PLUS

A quarterly magazine for active individuals over 50. Requires sparkling Telesales operatives. Knowledge of this market would be an advantage but enthusiasm and the desire to succeed are vital requirements for this commission based opportunity. Payment in week of sales.

Tel: MIA 071 379 3036

ALL BOX NO REPLY SHOULD BE SENT TO:
BOX NO. DEPT
P.O. BOX 484
VIRGINIA STREET
WAPPING
LONDON
E1 9DD

THE TIMES Parliamentary Reporter

The Times is seeking to appoint a parliamentary reporter to join the paper's gallery team at the House of Commons. Daily newspaper experience, excellent shorthand and a knowledge of politics are essential.

Applications, together with a detailed cv, should be addressed to: Peter Roberts, Managing Editor, The Times, 1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN

BBC BBC BBC

Head of Broadcasting

BBC North

Following the appointment of John Shearer as Head of Broadcasting in the new South Region, the Governors of the BBC now seek to appoint a new Head of Broadcasting for the BBC's extensive North Region, encompassing the main headquarters in Manchester, the bi-media centres in Leeds and Newcastle and a total of 10 Local Radio Stations. The HoB, who reports directly to Ronald Neil, the Managing Director Regional Broadcasting, is the senior manager in the Region responsible for all network, local, and regional programme making in both radio and television, and its associated staffing (around 1,700) and resources (overall revenue budget around £65m); and is a member of the Regional Broadcasting Management Team.

The North Region is already a major producer of network television, (which is to be enhanced further by the transfer of Religious Programmes and Youth and Entertainment Features to Manchester), and of network radio (2,500 hours p.a.) as well as supplying three Regional Television services (over 700 hours) and an extensive local radio output. Manchester is also the home of the BBC Philharmonic Orchestra.

In addition to the management of the programme output, the HoB is the principal representative of the BBC throughout the North Region and represents BBC management at the Regional Advisory Council.

The successful candidate will be a creative individual with an excellent track record in programme production. You will also have proven skills at a senior level in managing staff and resources within financial constraints and against a background of shifting priorities. You will have first-class communication skills, the ability to motivate and lead a team, and an understanding of and empathy with the needs of the audiences in this large and varied Region.

Salary according to qualifications and experience. Based Manchester. The successful candidate will be expected to make his/her permanent home in the Region.

You should forward a cv to Helen Griffiths, Chief Personnel Officer Regional Broadcasting, BBC, Room 5260, 201 Wood Lane, London W12 7TS, together with a statement of the strategy you would deploy to maintain and improve radio and television output within and from the North Region, to arrive no later than February 6th.

Editor, 'Panorama'

BBC News & Current Affairs

BBC News and Current Affairs seek an Editor to run its premier Television Current Affairs programme.

The successful candidate will be an experienced programme maker with a track record of analytical journalism. He or she will be committed to building and enhancing the programme's reputation for tackling important stories in a robust fair-minded and accessible manner.

Your application should review the programme and set out your own vision for its future.

Salary according to qualifications and experience. Based West London. Please send your cv and review to (quote ref. 9361/T) Andy Cook, BBC News and Current Affairs, Room 1539, White City, 201 Wood Lane, London W12 7TS by February 3rd.

WORKING FOR EQUALITY OF OPPORTUNITY

CAREERLINE

THE FASTEST WAY TO THE LATEST JOBS, JUST DIAL AND LISTEN...

Location	Job Title	Salary	Ref
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1001
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1002
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1003
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1004
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1005
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1006
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1007
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1008
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1009
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1010
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1011
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1012
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1013
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1014
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1015
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1016
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1017
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1018
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1019
London	Advertising & Marketing	£15,000 - £20,000	1020

18 CHURTON ST., LONDON SW1V 2LY

Fact or fiction, truth is an acquired taste

An old question acquires new urgency. How far is an artist entitled to bend reality while ostensibly depicting it? Last week, John Keane, the British painter sent to the Gulf war, revealed his vision of that conflict. Such paintings as *Mickey Mouse at the Front* are explicit, horrific and sardonic: a combination of qualities that has proved too strong for some tastes.

Meanwhile, Oliver Stone's film *JFK* opens in London on Friday. It is his latest attempt to exorcise the demons of Sixties' liberal mythology; this one postulates a grand conspiracy theory about Kennedy's assassination that has sent the acid flying in the American media. Keane and Stone belong to a special category of artistic dissenters: those who claim (or are given) the status of reportage, but who then inject enough fantasy or speculation to twist the received wisdom. There are less troublesome ways to comment on historical events. For instance, artists who wait long enough rarely get into hot water. Shakespeare offered a hugely partisan and provocative view of English history, but at a distance of decades, sometimes centuries, from the figures he was depicting, Joan Littlewood's song-and-dance lampoon of the first world war, *Oh! What a Lovely War*, came out a safe 40 years after the event. By contrast, Keane's *Mickey Mouse figure* grins out at a devastated Kuwait a mere 12 months later.

There again, satirists have always had more licence to provoke than "serious" artists. Indeed, exaggeration and bizarre conjunctions are

The controversy over Gulf war painter John

Keane's work is only the latest conflict between art and historical truth, argues

Richard Morrison

prime tools of the satirist's art. Similarly, there are dramatists who concoct their tales as fantasies around the events, rather than as a skilled musician might improvise upon a pre-existent theme. Alan Bleasdale's television drama series *GBH* was, viewed not about Militant, Liverpool and Derek Hatton. In the same way, *Washington Behind Closed Doors*, that compulsive television series of the late Seventies, was assuredly not about Richard Nixon and his gang of compliant villains, though it was based on a novel by one of them — John Ehrlichman. If audiences found strange coincidences between fact and fiction, well, that was up to them.

In his approach to *JFK*, however, Stone comes far closer to that most controversial of all television formats — the drama-documentary. So the worst crime that he can be accused of is dishonesty: that he willfully misrepresented evidence in his historical truth.

But when we are assessing our own era, what is an evident truth? What we see on television or in newspapers? You do not need to share Stone's gargantuan appetite

for conspiracy theories to recognise the shortcomings of these channels. Politicians hone the subtle skill of news-management all the time, and when they lack the wit to be subtle they try heavier tactics. One recalls the unfortunate words chosen by John Gorton, then chairman of the Conservative backbench media committee, to welcome Thames Television's 1988 documentary *Death on the Rock*, which presented a view of the Gibraltar killings different from his own: "I do not say that Thames should lose its licence immediately, but that should be borne in mind." Thames lost its franchise last year.

Journalists, in any case, can rarely publish or broadcast all that they know, often for mundane reasons. That was illustrated last week in a letter to *The Times* from Roger James of Central Television, which hopes to establish an archive of television journalism. It will provide, he wrote, "an invaluable library of unedited interviews and associated materials much of which is never included in the final programme due to limited airtime".

That begs two crucial questions. If it is edited out before it reaches the public, is it news? And if it isn't news, will it ever be history? Perhaps this is where artists have a role. Unlike journalists, who are (rightly) dissuaded from fantasising in the absence of facts, artists are valued for their imaginations.

They may deploy those imaginations to shock their audiences into recognition of a hidden truth: the Keane method. The context in which his paintings should be seen



Fictions? Above: John Keane's *Mickey Mouse at the Front*. Below: Mao (John Dwyer) and Nixon (James Maddalena) in *Nixon in China*



is new research which has found that footage of casualties comprised only three per cent of all British television coverage of the Gulf war. That was probably the result of admirable editorial judgement. But it does reinforce a chilling and widespread impression at the time, that television was showing us some unreal "star wars" video game, shorn of human suffering. So Keane's artistic stance — graphic and aghast — is a needed antidote.

Or else artists may try to visualise the larger context, the "why" of history. This is what Stone is loudly claiming for *JFK*. In fact, his film is only the latest in a long Hollywood tradition. Nor is the making of "contemporary mythology" confined to the cinema. One particularly impressive and popular example was an opera, *Nixon in China*, devised in 1988 by the composer John Adams, poet Alice Goodman and theatre director Peter Sellars. In the opera the politicians — Nixon, Mao, Kissinger, Chou En-lai — believe themselves to be in control of momentous happenings. Yet all they do is utter fatuous platitudes, while the main action is given to non-singing dancers.

What we watch, in fact, is a clever late 20th century reworking of the thesis that Tolstoy offered in *War and Peace*: events determine rulers' actions, not vice versa. This idea of history as a machine, over which individuals have no power, was explored even more explicitly

in the same team's next opera, *The Death of Klinghoffer*, about the hijackers and hijacked aboard the Achille Lauro.

In 1988 *Nixon in China* could be dismissed as a preposterously "arty" view of modern politics. Of course politicians control political events! But one year later, as the freedom movements in eastern Europe grew totally beyond politicians' control, the Tolstoyan view seemed much more plausible. Artists do sometimes display uneasy prescience. Michael Dobbs wrote, in an absurdly far-fetched thriller, *House of Cards*, about an internal coup toppling a Tory prime minister — and the thing actually happened as the book was being serialised on television. Ken Russell was rubbish for a melodramatic hunch (acted out in his film *The Music Lovers*) that Tchaikovsky took his own life by deliberately drinking in-

fect water. Years later, a Soviet music archive was opened up to reveal that Tchaikovsky did exactly that.

So, do we always give artists as much licence as they want, to twist the authorised version of history? That is a trick question. As anyone visiting the current exhibition at the Museum of Modern Art in Oxford will attest, art is as capable of spreading a Big Lie as it is of exposing one.

The exhibition is of "Soviet Socialist Realist Painting": a grotesque collection of laughing tractor drivers and joyous women, cradling babies, going about their tasks with a light heart. In Stalin's blissful Soviet Union. In the history of every art form there are similar black patches when we find artists behaving shamefully or cowardly. Artists have no claim as of right to the moral high ground. But a society that stops its artists from speaking out probably has no moral high ground at all.

Never mind the value, who's got the price?

London's top contemporary art fair opens tomorrow. Sarah Jane Checkland reports that dealers appear uncertain how collectors can be persuaded to buy

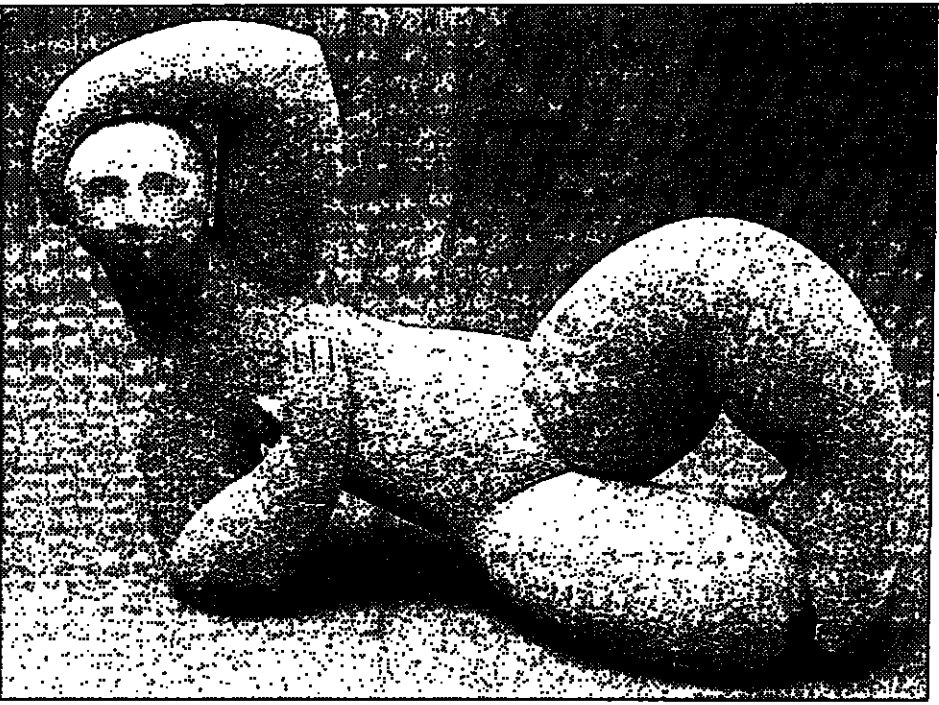
The image of the art dealer may be one of a Porsche-driving parasite. But as Tim Taylor coordinated the delivery of four giant sculptures by Barry Flanagan to Art 92, the contemporary art fair opening tomorrow at the Business Design Centre in Islington, glamour seemed far away. For times are hard, and the art market is beleaguered. Art 92 is the market leader among contemporary art fairs only because Art London, its Olympia-based rival, has folded.

At an average price of £100,000, the Flanagan sculptures appear to confirm the old image. But their chances of selling at Art 92,

where prices range from £500 up to £100,000, are slight. Back in his Cork Street headquarters, Taylor's boss Leslie Waddington had just finished lowering his prices by 30 per cent. "Anyone who didn't", he said, "would be insane."

So what is the true nature of the art dealer? Is he a conman, a parasite? Or a hero trying to persuade the British public to appreciate its own living culture? Unfortunately, despite their image of slickness, a succession of dealers exhibiting at Art 92 failed in their efforts to explain exactly what is happening in British art now that gloom has followed boom.

Here is Taylor himself: "There is a distinct feeling that the pictures are English and couldn't have been made anywhere else. They reflect the whole of English painting and art work." Benjamin Rhodes, who will be offering a mixed bag of work by artists including Eileen Cooper, well-known for her mother-and-baby paintings, merely said: "A lot is in the melting pot at the moment. We have to turn away from this busi-



Hoping to make a sale: a bronze, F.F., by Vanessa Pooley, which will be at Art 92

ness of heroes and the taste makers, critics, collectors and dealers. The next few years will be interesting." Jill George, a specialist in desolate urban landscapes peopled with faceless troglodytes, said: "Values have changed and artists are producing more thoughtful work. Art by younger artists is very strong. It is eclectic, figurative. It makes you think."

And what of the artists themselves? "The word-dealer is like the word developer. It is never uttered except with disdain, but how do people think cities get built?" commented Richard Wentworth, one of a stable of successful sculptors represented by Lisson Gallery in London. "An artist should be in the studio getting on with the work while someone else does

the business side," said Maggi Hambling, well-known from her appearance on *Gallery*, a television quiz show. After struggling, unrepresented, for years, Hambling recently succumbed to the advances of the dealer Bernard Jacobson, who will offer monotypes by her at the fair. Good dealers often keep artists afloat during the bad

times: the abstract artist Patrick Heron, who is handled by Leslie Waddington, has been given "endless shows, year after year, while hardly anything sold". Bad dealers, on the other hand, are blamed for cashing in on the desperation of unknown artists by making them hire the exhibition space and pay for the framing of their work.

Still, artists generally feel that dealers are essential as buffers between artists and buyers. Instead of blaming dealers for their profits, many artists point the finger of blame at British consumers, asking why they do not buy the culture of their own time. Even during the boom, they say, the best of young artists could only expect to earn £10,000 in a good year.

"In other countries collectors are intellectually curious about the work being produced by their own artists," says Conrad Atkinson, a conceptual artist represented by the Ronald Feldman gallery in New York, because, he says, there are no far-seeing, compatible dealers over here. "Here they would prefer to buy a George III sugar shaker."

Art 92 will be at the Business Design Centre, 52 Upper Street, Islington, London N1 (071-359 3535), from tomorrow until Sunday.

Here's Jose

THAT rarest of events — a tenor conducting a tenor — will be the highlight of the Seville Expo in April when Plácido Domingo conducts Jose Carreras in *Carmen*. But first, Carreras will warm up with his first British concert of 1992: at the Albert Hall on April 3, singing his favourite operatic arias with the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra. In July, the Spanish tenor returns to his hometown of Barcelona to take part in the opening and closing ceremonies of the Olympic Games.

Gone nutty

ENGLISH National Ballet's new staging of *The Nutcracker* has, according to the company, broken every box-office record in the 41 years that ENB has been presenting the ballet in London at Christmas. More than 70,000 people went to the Festival Hall to see the pro-

duction (choreographed by Ben Stevenson and designed by Desmond Heeley), which took £1.3 million at the box office over four weeks.

Hall away

SIR Peter Hall is taking a break from London to stage the world premiere at New York's Lincoln Centre of John Guare's new play, *Four Baboons Adoring the Sun*, set to open in March. Hall got the job when Guare's frequent collaborator, director Jerry Zaks, was busy with his own Broadway revival of *Gypsy* and *Dolls*. Stockard Channing, leading lady of Guare's recent hit, *Six Degrees of Separation*, heads the cast for his new play.

Last chance...

A SHOCKING murder makes stirring drama and few 19th-century crimes surpassed the shock-horror death of Maria Marten, village maiden lured to the red barn by her upper-crust seducer. C.G. Bond gives the case some excellent new twists in *The Mystery of Maria Marten* before solving all with the aid of Lady Augusta Holmes, a violin-playing, cocaine-shooting sleuth. Ends Sunday at the Warehouse, Croydon (081-680 4060).

ARTS REVIEWS

International Mime Festival and Rock page 18

QUEEN ELIZABETH HALL

SUNDAY 26 JAN 7.45 pm

RICHARD TAUBER

CENTENARY CONCERT

A Celebration presented by the Anglo-American Music Society

Programme inc. works by Mozart, Tchaikovsky, Liszt & J. Strauss

Performed by former winners of the

Richard Tauber Piano Competition for Singers

THE LONDON CONCERT ORCHESTRA

Introduced and conducted by BERNARD KEEFFE

£25, £20, £15, £10, £7.50 Box Office 071-928 8800

£15, £12, £9, £7 (except 5 March: £14.50, £12.50, £9.50, £7.50) Box Office 071-928 8800

Series offer: Book all 7 concerts and save 25%. Book 4 or more concerts and save 20%.

INTERNATIONAL ARTISTS' MANAGEMENT in association with The South Bank Centre presents

INTERNATIONAL CHAMBER MUSIC SERIES

QUEEN ELIZABETH HALL

Tuesday 4 February

LINDSAY STRING QUARTET

with ARTUR PIZARRO piano

Schumann Piano Quintet Op.44

Quintets by Beethoven and Ravel

Thursday 5 March

GIDON KREMER AND FRIENDS

Krzysztof Penderecki Lockhart

Messiaen - Schubert

(Harold Holt Philharmonia promotion)

Tuesday 17 March

CLEVELAND QUARTET

Beethoven String Quartets

Op.18 No.6, Op.95, Op.132

Friday 27 March

EMERSON STRING QUARTET

Schubert - Mendelssohn - Britten - Beethoven

Thursday 23 April

WIND SOLOISTS of the CHAMBER ORCHESTRA OF EUROPE

Mozart - Dvorak - Smetana

and Die Enzyklopädie der Musik (excerpt)

Sunday 24 May

(at 3 pm)

ALBAN BERG QUARTET

with ELIZABETH LEONSKAJA pno

Beethoven Piano Quintet Op.34

Venezianer Walzer by Strauss and Lanner

Tuesday 16 June

CHILDRICHIRIAN & ENDELLION

STRING QUARTETS

Strauss - Schubert - Mendelssohn

£15, £12, £9, £7 (except 5 March: £14.50, £12.50, £9.50, £7.50) Box Office 071-928 8800

Series offer: Book all 7 concerts and save 25%. Book 4 or more concerts and save 20%.

Cameron Mackintosh presents

Moby Dick

PREVIEWS FROM 24 FEBRUARY

OPENS 11 MARCH

PICCADILLY THEATRE

DENMAN STREET, LONDON W1

BOX OFFICE: 071 867 1118

CREDIT CARDS: 071 867 1111/379 4444 (NO BKG FEE)

071 497 9977/071 793 1000 (BKG FEE)

GROUPS: 071 930 6123

A Whale of a Tale

THE NEW MUSICAL

BY ROBERT LONGDEN & HEReward KAYE

TICKETS NOW ON SALE CALL TODAY!

Clever checks in the post?

Libby Purves tries a new mail order test of educational development for parents to give their children at home

Worried about your schoolchild? Not as advanced as you remember being at the same age, perhaps? Homework seems a bit skimpy? Is the harmony of your family circle shattered every time Kenneth Clarke comes on the news with another puzzling initiative? And does the teacher keep telling you not to worry?

Help is at hand. You've heard of correspondence courses; now meet the correspondence test. Pay £24.50, send off three simple papers completed by your child at the kitchen table, and get by return of post a set of charts indicating your child's reading, spelling and maths ages. Then you can either sit back with a relieved sigh ("Two years ahead") or else burst in on his or her headteacher armed with black-and-white proof, provided by chartered educational psychologists, that your child is simply not performing, and what does the head propose to do about it?

I simplify, of course, but as recent educational initiatives go, this one is almost alarmingly simple. So simple that one can easily see millions of primary school parents — tormented by that paranoid mistrust of teachers which is whipped up in some sections of the press — grabbing it as a lifeline. While the education secretary's angels wrestle on the head of a pin over "targets" and "assessments", two educational psychologists have taken matters into their own hands.

One is Dr Judith Haynes BA PhD FBPSS — 22 years in practice, a teacher before that, and erstwhile officer of the National Foundation for Educational Research: she has a dyslexic daughter and says she had trouble getting the condition accepted by teachers. "They kept saying that it was me making her anxious." The other is Peter Kendall, BA, PGCE AFBPS, former teacher and educational psychologist in the Hampshire LEA. "I've had four children pass through state schools."

Together they have started Scholarcheck, the instant-assessment-by-post operation described above. They are mild and deli-

cate, educationally unhawkish, and claim to be highly supportive of the teaching profession ("Many super teachers, working their socks off for very little reward and being knocked by all sorts of people"). They present their service as little more than a way in which parents can check on progress, as they would on a child's height and weight. There is, they insist, a need.

"It's difficult for parents to know for sure when to worry about their child's progress. They get a lot of putting-down, especially the women, and don't persist. Teachers discourage independent assessments, so they don't have their own base to argue from. Test results are almost always confidential to teachers and reports are often too general," Dr Haynes says. Scholarcheck, by placing a child against the accepted average for their age, "aims to give parents the confidence to make more informed decisions about education."

A veiled threat, if ever there was one. At least, it was interpreted thus when I spent a sadistic weekend flourishing the sample pack at an assortment of state and private school teachers. The words, "I can't believe it", "I'm glad I'm retiring", and "Crazy", were much in evidence, followed by, "I hope Mrs X doesn't hear about this, she'll do it three times a term." One observed that it was bad enough the quality press printing "sample tests based on a hasty reading" of the national curriculum: the thought of being confronted by a test marked by an outside expert depressed them even more. "Especially when the expert hasn't met the child."

A spokesman from the National Union of Teachers, on being read the promotional material, observed through audibly gritted teeth: "Informed decisions? I am very concerned at the simplistic attitudes behind that. The government's new 'Parents' Charter' offers endless information which was already available, but makes no promises about class sizes, resourcing of schools, the state of buildings... what are they going to do with this information?"

After extolling the generally good relationship between pri-



Progress report: Judith Haynes and Peter Kendall, the creators of Scholarcheck, claim to be supportive of the teaching profession

mary school teachers and parents, she let slip a rather unsupportive coda: "Many parents believe their child is a potential Einstein. Home testing of this kind can encourage that mentality." Why should a simple idea like this unleash such fear and loathing? Perhaps this is what five years of public teacher-bashing has done.

Dr Haynes and Mr Kendall stand firm. "We have seen in practice too many cases where children have struggled for years and should have been helped earlier," Dr Haynes says. Their aim, through advertising in national newspapers, is to get direct to the parents, including those who would not think of affording a consultation with an educational psychologist. "Some parents," Mr Kendall concedes, "push too hard. But because of them, all others to be denied information? We're not taking over responsibility.

Schools that are confident will take this in their stride." If a child scores worryingly low, they offer a personal consultation for £150, "deducting the cost of the original test", and advise contact with the teacher. "But we don't think people should be patronised by being told they won't understand the information so they can't have it. You can't measure intellect, but you can measure literacy and numeracy."

Before calling on Dr Haynes and Mr Kendall I had bribed a child (with Brazilian banknote out of *The Times*) to sit the papers. She likes tests, and with many a modish cry of "Aye carumba!" and "Eat my shorts!", batted through them in half an hour, reading from "jam" to "incandescent" although unaccountably failing to recognise "champagne" or spell

"luscious" without an h. Mr Kendall good-naturedly took the papers, unlabelled except as to the child's sex, and rather impressively diagnosed her reading, spelling and maths ages precisely as her school had done; he also correctly guessed her real age from the writing. "So she's a super reader, good speller, and fine on maths, though not quite as high — that's where she should concentrate."

A philosophical difficulty occurred here, as I revealed myself to be the child's mother: why should she concentrate on maths, if she was already up on the average? "In order to fulfil her potential. A bright child should be ahead in every area," Mr Kendall said. The debate remained unresolved. In education, it appears, there will be always be parents who don't care, parents who do, and parents who care far too much; and they

will never see eye to eye. But which of them will use these tests, and the lucrative imitations which will undoubtedly follow?

"Involved parents!" say the authors enthusiastically. "Silly parents, I am afraid," said one teacher dismissively. Another thought there would be two sorts: those who thought their child brilliant and that he or she should be moved up, and those whose children are struggling and won't listen when teachers tell them so.

However, it must be recorded that on seeing the tests even this prep school teacher was gripped by an almost uncontrollable impulse to put her own daughter through them, just once, and see what age she scored. There are some urges from which almost nobody is immune. Well, can you walk past a try-your-strength machine in a fairground?

© Times Newspapers Ltd 1992

AND BRIEFLY

Electronic learning

THE British International Toy and Hobby Fair — a trade only exhibition to which no children are allowed — begins on Saturday at Earls Court. Many toy manufacturers are still reeling after one of the industry's most depressing Christmases, but *The Economist* Intelligence Unit reports a slow but steady growth of electronic learning aids such as "talking computers" and speaking spelling games. The market for 1991 was valued at £23 million — less than a tenth the value of the electronic games market, but has doubled over the past three years. Parental approval is considered a powerful factor in its success. New at the fair this year will be Adam Leisure Grandstand's "Computer Kid" — a compact dual-screen teaching device, and VTech's Super Smart Start which boasts a 200-word vocabulary and makes spelling and maths fun, as well as teaching computer literacy. Mark Martocks of Adams Leisure says: "The move over the next decade will be towards making these products more specific to each country, so that they relate to what is being learned in schools." And maybe then they will all stop having American accents.

Pick of the crop

SENDING an application off early for the pick of the summer jobs can pay — which is why the 1992 *Directory of Summer Jobs in Britain* was published last week by Vacation Work Publications (£6.95). Some summer jobs can bring in up to £220 a week. The book gives details of wages, hours and conditions and qualifications required, together with addresses of whom to contact. And it includes useful advice on how to approach a potential employer and how, if none of the existing options suit, to create your own job.

Hire quality

FROM February 1, and throughout next month, One Night Stand, the designer dress-hire agency, will be selling off 200 former hire dresses, including those by designers such as Riffat Ozbek, Terence Nolder and Frank Usher for, in some cases, as little as a rental fee (which is between £60 and £120). None of the sale dresses has a huge rip or wine stain, the shop says — the sale is just a way of making room for 750 new rental dresses on the rails, together with jewellery, wraps and gloves. One Night Stand is at 44 Pimlico Road, London SW1W 8LP (071-730 8708).

VICTORIA MCKEE

Can a simple conversation really help with mortgage arrears?

Counselling houses

DES JENSON

As office workers scurried to their desks early one morning in the City last week, inside the Bradford & Bingley's imposing office in Moorgate a mortgage counselling session was in progress. It was one of more than 600 the building society would conduct that week.

In the chair, immaculate in striped shirt and cufflinks was Colin Firth, the branch manager. To his right was a rack of pamphlets advertising the Bradford & Bingley's mortgage wars.

Opposite was Sybil Somers, a middle-aged woman in a yellow raincoat. Mrs Somers had requested the meeting to discuss the £128,250 mortgage on her semi-detached home in Hackney, bought two years ago for £135,000. The arrears on the mortgage stand at £17,000. The monthly repayment was meant to be £1,467.50.

This was Mrs Somers's first meeting with someone from the Bradford & Bingley. Having fallen into arrears, she had had one counselling session, last February, with the Leamington Spa Building Society, which had granted her mortgage before being forced to merge with the Bradford & Bingley last July.

Mr Firth began asking Mrs Somers about her home and her finances, easing in with straightforward questions. The mortgage was in Mrs Somers's name and that of Stanley McCausky, and had been completed on January 16, 1990. The couple both live in the house.

Were Mrs Somers and Mr McCausky employed? Mr Firth asked.

Mrs Somers had a take-away business and Mr McCausky worked for British Rail. "Business is very slow," Mrs Somers said. "I'm closed on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday."

Mr Firth nodded. "And what about your earnings?"

"About £200 to £300 a week," Mrs Somers replied. And her expenses? Mrs Somers did not have a precise figure, but said later that two years ago her earnings had been about £600.

And Mr McCausky? "£160 to £170," Mrs Somers



Seeking help: Sybil Somers and Stanley McCausky outside their too-expensive property

said. "Maybe £200 a week." "Let's think in terms of what you can afford to pay. Can you indicate that?" Mr Firth asked.

"Frankly, I came here today to see if you could help me out which ever possible way you can," Mrs Somers retorted. "How much is the smallest you can allow me to pay? As you know we're in a terrible recession."

"I'm not quite sure," Mr Firth said, voice as calm as ever. "Your situation is not, then he paused, 'normal.' Since October, Mrs Somers has been paying £300 a week after a special arrangement with the society.

"Your account has been in arrears for some time," Mr Firth said.

"You would be, too, if you had to pay back that much a month," Mrs Somers said.

"OK," Mr Firth said. "They should have told me how much it was before we got into it," she continued.

But who should have told Mrs Somers? Her mortgage was granted by the Leamington Spa Building Society. The Bradford & Bingley inherited Leamington Spa's mortgage book.

Mrs Somers said she would try her best to pay the £300 a week.

The sensible thing, Mr Firth explained, was for Mrs Somers to produce a breakdown of her monthly outgoings, to establish what she could pay.

"You want me to bring along the bills with me. I've got so many bills," Mrs Somers said. "Sometimes I fancy running away."

"You've got to come back with a monthly breakdown of expenses and more precise details on your income. You should also bring Mr McCausky's pay slips. Until then we can't start talking about a new figure. Meanwhile, you should go on paying £300 a week."

"Thanks," Mrs Somers said. "I've got so many problems. The house, the business, and I've got a granddaughter with a little baby and I'm going to have spent at least three weeks trying to help her. I think I'm going to go home."

Mr Firth made sympathetic noises. Mrs Somers left. Afterwards, Mrs Somers said she had found the session helpful. "I feel a little bit more secure about the house," she said. "I feel that Mr Firth must be going to do something to help me."

For his part, Mr Firth admitted that on their joint income, the couple should never have been given a mortgage with such steep repayments. "To a large extent, Leamington Spa was the cause of the problem," Mr Firth said.

The Bradford & Bingley had done everything in its power to help, he said. The

society had a repossession order on the house, issued on September 9, 1990, but had not acted upon it.

Had not counselling come too late? Mrs Somers had missed the first two payments on her mortgage more than a year ago, when it was first granted.

There was a pause. "Certainly," Another pause. "If she had come in early 1990, we might have given her the advice to sell the property, and move downmarket. That's not an option now."

But in early 1990, Mr Firth points out, the Leamington Spa was in charge, not the Bradford & Bingley.

Now, the best the B & B and the couple can hope for is that they will be able to maintain payments at a level acceptable to both parties. The mortgage is over a period of 25 years, so there is little scope to extend terms.

Repossession, at the moment, is not an option. "The Bradford & Bingley is working on mortgage rescue schemes, and while people like Mrs Somers are making repayments, it is not repossessing properties," a spokesman says at the head office. Mrs Somers may be eligible for a rescue scheme, whereby her house is bought by a housing association and she pays rent, but that remains to be seen.

RACHEL KELLY

Anyone who puts a Valentine's Day message in The Times must have a soft centre.



Declare your love with a Valentine's Day message in The Times.

And send your sweetheart a delicious box of Thornton's luxury chocolates.

A 3 line message with a gift will cost £24.00 (inclusive of VAT and postage). A 3 line message without a gift is £19.38 (inclusive of VAT).

Additional lines cost £6.46 each (inclusive of VAT). The minimum message is 3 lines with approximately 4 words to a line.

To take advantage of this tasty offer, complete the coupon or phone 071 481 4000 and prove that you're just a big softy at heart.

Name

Address

Postcode Tel No.

Cheques/Postal Orders should be made payable to: Times Newspapers Ltd. or debit my: Visa/Amex/Diners/Access with the sum of £

Card No.

Expiry Date Today's Date

Write your message below (approximately 28 characters per line including spaces and punctuation). Minimum 3 lines.

Recipient's name and address

SEND THIS COUPON WITH YOUR REMITTANCE TO: SIMON GODDARD, THE TIMES, PO BOX 600, 1 VIRGINIA STREET, LONDON E1 1NL. ALL MESSAGES MUST BE RECEIVED NO LATER THAN MONDAY 10TH FEB 1992. ALL VALENTINE MESSAGES MUST BE PRE-PAID. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO OMIT AN ADVERTISEMENT AT OUR DISCRETION.

THE TIMES

Germans still fail to understand the Holocaust, says Conor Cruise O'Brien

as the case may be—there will be a single volume condensed biography, probably next year. "Absolutely the last thing I write on GBS," Holroyd promises.

● At a conference today at the Lanesborough Hotel the Merseyside Development Corporation will announce plans to make



PRICE OF JUSTICE

The Lord Chancellor is rightly determined to bring under control the runaway cost of legal aid in Britain. But he must be careful not to do so in a way that lowers standards of justice. Legal aid is currently at a gross annual level of some £1 billion a year and rising fast. About one third goes on criminal legal aid, the rest on civil cases, and virtually the whole ends up in lawyers' pockets. Lord Mackay of Clashfern may regard it as a sign that he is making progress, therefore, that his negotiations on pay with representatives of the legal profession have reached the pain threshold. Offers have been made, rejected, improved, rejected again, against a background of strikes and rumours of strikes. Yesterday solicitors in Devon and Cornwall announced that they were withdrawing from their 24-hour duty-solicitor scheme to give legal aid to those newly arrested. Solicitors elsewhere may follow their lead.

But they are as wrong to withdraw their professional services from those taken into police custody as surgeons would be to strike against their patients, an analogy that the Law Society has already used in trying to talk them out of their protest. These West Country solicitors are not helping their clients and are weakening a good case for a more "professional" level of remuneration. This is that the quantity of legal aid is a determining factor in the quality of justice. The provisions of the 1984 Police and Criminal Evidence Act concerning access to legal advice after arrest presuppose that solicitors will be available. And many of the more notorious pre-PACE miscarriages of justice of recent years — the Guildford Four, the Birmingham Six, Winston Silcott and others from Broadwater Farm — would not have occurred had solicitors representing the accused been present from the beginning of police interrogation.

Yet solicitors cannot be compelled to do legal aid work, only induced by the offer of a fair fee. Their common complaint is that criminal legal aid used to be cross-subsidised in each legal practice by the profits from conveyancing. The property market has gone sluggish, so criminal legal aid needs to be more "realistic". There is more to the

current negotiation, however, than merely whether this year's annual fee increase should be 1 per cent, as Lord Mackay offered in December, or 3 per cent, as he offered last week. Since solicitors' leaders had been privately expecting not much beyond 4 per cent, these negotiations may be close to settlement.

But Lord Mackay intends to make a more radical and risky change in the way criminal legal aid is assessed and paid. Instead of what now amounts to an hourly rate for the job, solicitors would earn a set fee reflecting the seriousness and likely complexity of the case. As well as improving the management of the legal aid budget, this would, he argues, speed up the payment of fees, where delays (caused by the complications of fee calculation under the present method) are a constant source of grievance among lawyers.

Lord Mackay has accepted the objection that not all cases are alike, and agreed to a two-tier scale of payment so that really difficult cases are better paid. But he is far from agreeing with the profession what such work is really worth. He is also treating his changes as narrowly administrative, without regard for the effect relatively poor remuneration for legal aid work is having on the overall number and quality of solicitors prepared to undertake it. Not all miscarriages of justice can be blamed on the police or judges. Some are undoubtedly the fault of a careless or incompetent defence. But good lawyers will only be attracted to legal aid work by decent fees. It is this concern for the quality of legal aid — mocked by the impatient action of the Devon and Cornwall solicitors — which is the profession's strongest point.

Before he implements his new method of paying criminal legal aid, therefore, Lord Mackay would do well to seek an opinion from the Royal Commission on Criminal Justice. The commission has already agreed to accept evidence on these points from the Law Society. For the government to wait for the commission's response — if necessary requesting an early interim report — would be both diplomatic and wise. This is one delay which would surely be in the interests of justice.

SI JEUNESSE SAVOIT...

"Grow old along with me! The best is yet to be," exhorted Robert Browning's Rabbi ben Ezra. Thus should we think of the old. Instead, most people appear simultaneously to fear and to despise old age, sharing Shakespeare's vision of the seventh age of man as "second childishness, and mere oblivion: Sane, wits, eyes, ears, and every sense, sans everything." According to a survey published by Age Concern England yesterday, three out of four people are concerned about growing old. Most worry about poor health, enforced dependence on others, and money. Shakespeare might have been right in his time (or he may simply have been reflecting the prejudices of a callow 35-year-old). These days, thanks to improvements in public health and hygiene, old age is more fun. More people reach it, and about two-thirds of the population over 60 is still fit, well and living at home. According to yesterday's findings, such people do not think of themselves as old. Young adults reckoned that old age begins at 63, but only a third of those aged between 65 and 74 felt that they had reached it, and only 61 per cent of those over 75.

So why does old age get such a bad press? Even the word "old" is frowned upon by some Americans: "ageful" has now joined "follicly challenged" (i.e. bald) in the hideous lexicon of political correctness. To be old is forbidden. The Japanese have a more elegant turn of phrase. Old age used to be known as the "silver age". Now *jitsumen*, meaning the "age of fruition", is replacing it. The old in this country would be more powerful politically, and improve their public perception, if they organised themselves better. The two best-known charities, Age Concern and Help the Aged, in their names alone present an image of the old as victims. Where are the sleek and aggressive Grey Panthers of Britain? In the genteelly named Association of Retired Persons? Wrinkles on

the Warpath would give the rest of the population more of a jolt.

Old people should fight their own corner, not rest content to be fought over. Companies should not be allowed to discriminate against the old by citing upper age limits in recruitment advertisements. A flexible "decade of retirement" would allow those who wanted to retire early to do so, while those still happy in their job would not be forced to leave. But where are the eloquent spokesmen for the older generations? Why are they not marching on Westminster?

If today's old people are reticent, tomorrow's will not be able to afford such passivity. In the first third of the next century, those born in the baby boom of 1946-68 will be retiring, expecting to be partly supported by the many fewer in the baby-bust generation of the 1970s and 1980s. The latter may question the post-war social consensus that has allowed the state to take money from taxpayers and give it to the old. Already in America, a body uncomfortably named Americans for Generational Equity is claiming that the old receive too great a share of public spending.

The answer is that those of working age will have to pay more, or pensioners will receive less, or — the only way to change the equation — the old will have to work for longer. Since people in their studies are now far healthier than they used to be, rigid retirement ages of 60 and 65 are anachronistic. The young old should be able to withdraw later, and more gradually, from the labour market, perhaps with a few years of part-time work before they stop altogether. But if they want to win the rights and flexibility that, for instance, working mothers are starting to enjoy, they must fight for them. It is time somebody followed the example of the Germans and started a Grey party.

SYMBOLIC EQUATIONS

Islamic fundamentalists have begun to demand that all classes at Arab universities, instead of just some art subjects, be taught in Arabic. At present science and technology are taught mainly in English or French. Universities in Algeria and the Sudan have already been ordered to teach all subjects in Arabic only, on the grounds that the language of the Koran can handle any topic and that people have a right to be taught in their native tongues.

At first sight, the fundamentalists seem to have some sense in their argument. Arabic might sound a suitable language for scientific topics. The Arab scholars of the European dark ages transmitted the mysteries of algebra taken from Alexandrian scholars, who derived the subject from Babylon and Sumar. The word's derivation comes from *al-jabr*, the reunion of broken parts, a term also used for bone-setting. It has nothing to do with Al-Gebr, as every schoolboy, for whom quadratic equations might as well have been in Arabic, once believed. He was a chemist. Chemistry comes from alchemy, and was transmitted through Spain by Arab scholars. But the word first occurs in Greek. It has more to do with pouring and infusion, which is what the early Greek chemists did with plant juices, than with fanciful Arabic etymologies.

That most of the world uses "Arabic" numerals for its sums does not make Arabic a peculiarly numerate language. These numerals were taken from classical Arabic of the period up to the 13th century, the antique basis of modern standard Arabic and of the

many colloquial dialects that have sprung from it. The original Arabic numerals can still be recognised in the script of Morocco, for example the figure for eight, at least if they are turned on their sides or upside down. But for the past eight centuries the Arabs of the Middle East have used a different Indian system of numbering.

The Arab scholars of the dark ages in Spain were undoubtedly great men and a vital link to the wisdom of the past. But their algebra, science and geography were primitive and their language was not peculiarly scientific. There are 28 consonants in Arabic, the great majority of which have four printed forms, depending on whether the letter stands alone, at the beginning, middle or end of a word. Its numeration is immensely complex and a devil to print. Attempts to teach in Arabic at some Middle Eastern medical schools have been a dangerous disaster.

Any language can be adapted to do anything, if enough people need to use it so. But science should be above linguistic chauvinism. Most of the essential texts and journals in science are published in English. Scientific terms can be translated into the dialects of Arabic only by transliteration or clumsy circumlocution. In scholarship as in other matters, the tunnel-vision of Islamic fundamentalists is leading them back to the dark ages from which their broad-minded ancestral sages and savants helped to rescue Europe. Teaching science in Arabic has everything to do with Islamic politics and nothing with the advancement of learning.

Blot on Luxor landscape

From Mr Roy Lee-Faulkner and Mr Geoff Peake

Sir, We have recently returned from a short visit to Luxor, where new roads have been laid across the west bank of the Nile. These link the ancient sites of the valleys of the kings and queens, the tombs of the nobles and workers and all the various temples and monuments.

Not only are these roads unsightly, since the black surfacing is in stark contrast to the soft browns of the sandstone, but they are also physically intrusive as they are built on raised causeways, in some places perhaps eight feet high, and effectively cut villages in half.

No concessions have been made, in difficult terrain, to the needs of the inhabitants, either for gaining access to the roads on foot or with their own cars and vans, or for crossing them.

We learned that the roads had been built specifically for a visit by President Mubarak, who has now decided that the area should be made more "attractive" for tourists. This is to be achieved by forcing the local people to move out of their traditional homes, built into the hills above the tombs of the nobles. Previous attempts to move them have failed.

The very fact that people are still living and working in this area as they did 3,000 years ago brings the added dimension of continuity to a fascinating region. It also firmly places the settlement and development of the Nile valley in a human context.

Currently the Egyptians are implementing what to our eyes are unsympathetic "rebuilding" programmes, instead of concentrating on preserving what remains of their ancient monuments. Already the traditional Nile sailing boats, the *fuccas*, are under threat from motor boats, cruise ships and heavy mooring fees.

If this latest resettlement plan goes ahead, simply because it may boost the tourist trade, it will be a great injustice to the people of the west bank of the Nile and a sad loss for the rest of the world.

Yours faithfully,
ROY LEE-FAULKNER,
GEOFF PEAKE,
113 Mottram Old Road,
Stalybridge, Cheshire,
January 17.

Price of CDs

From Dr Paul Yarrow

Sir, David Wyld (letter, January 11), while correct in asserting that there are fixed costs associated with the production of recordings, fails to point out that these are common charges applied regardless of the format of the recording.

The initial high price of compact discs was justified by the paucity of production facilities, with production costs of £1 per disc; this is clearly no longer the case. Logic would suggest that a CD should cost no greater than £1 more than the price of its vinyl equivalent, rather than the current 50 per cent premium.

If record companies are serious about phasing out unpopular vinyl records then perhaps they should reduce the price of CDs to more accurately reflect the production costs, thus reaping the benefit of increased demand. The issue of vinyl records for those requiring them could then be contracted out to specialists who could charge an appropriate premium reflecting their limited demand.

Yours faithfully,
PAUL YARROW,
13 Regent Street,
Paisley, Strathclyde,
January 12.

Learning to read

From Mrs B. A. Ferner

Sir, I saw a sign on a car yesterday which said: "If you can read this — thank a teacher." My mother, who completed her education when she was 14, taught me to read before I went to school. In turn I taught my own children.

Now large sums are to be spent on teaching children to read who have so far failed to do so, despite several years' schooling (report, January 9). Should we thank the teachers for that, also?

Yours faithfully,
B. A. FERNER,
17 Market Street, Adlington,
Chorley, Lancashire,
January 16.

Religious schools

From Mr F. H. Pedley

Sir, Clifford Longley (January 11) is right to point out that church schools were in existence long before the 1944 Education Act, indeed before publicly provided education began. But it should also be made clear that church school buildings, operating as aided schools, are actually owned by the churches which run them. They do not belong to the education authority.

It was this crucial fact which was the basis for the 1944 settlement, including the grant-aid system and the composition of governing bodies.

The Muslims with whom I have discussed the issue of separate schools for Muslim children usually assume that the buildings for such institutions would be given to them, or made available free of charge.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 071-782 5000

Lloyd's relationship with members

From Mr I. H. F. Findlay

Sir, The opening sentences of your leader (January 16) entitled "Limiting Lloyd's losses" assert that, prior to the passing of the Lloyd's Act of 1982, Lloyd's initial reaction to scandals was "to roll into a ball like a hedgehog" hoping the attacks would go away, and that it "eventually acceded to the tougher regulations... imposed upon it by the Lloyd's Act".

The facts are that as early as 1978, the committee of Lloyd's was concerned about, amongst other matters, two major problems — first, the archaic and cumbersome disciplinary procedures laid down by the then current Lloyd's Act of 1911, and second, Lloyd's relationship with a membership which had changed over the previous few years, both in number and by the inclusion of many external and overseas members, and this demanded revision.

Accordingly, towards the end of that year, I, as chairman of Lloyd's at that time, invited Sir Henry Fisher to chair a working party to enquire into and report upon self-regulation at Lloyd's (including the above matters) — the widest possible brief. The working party, after prodigious efforts, submitted its report to the committee in 1980, when it was immediately welcomed and accepted.

The report contained, amongst many other recommendations, proposals for a greatly simplified and practical disciplinary process (much used since and with greater effect, some may think, even than the courts), and the formation of a council which would include elected

external names and also independent nominated members.

The Fisher report also included the draft for a new Lloyd's Bill to give effect to the new proposals. The committee, after obtaining the approval of the membership, immediately devoted its energies to help in getting the new proposed Act on to the statute book.

To say, Sir, that Lloyd's had taken virtually no action in the face of growing problems — and in the period before the passing of the Act the existing cumbersome disciplinary procedure was in fact used — and that it had to "accede" to the demands made upon it by an Act for the provisions of which the committee had worked so hard is the exact opposite of the facts.

Finally, Sir, it is worth making the point that although no doubt the governance of Lloyd's is, and has been, no more perfect than others in our human society, the initiative for change has, over its 300 years of history, with the exception of the Neill enquiry (1987), invariably come from within the Lloyd's community.

Lloyd's has, over recent years, endured at least its fair share of critical comment. As circumstances change and Lloyd's grapples with new problems, may it not at least be acknowledged that the hedgehog analogy bristles with contradictions?

Yours faithfully,
IAN FINDLAY,
Lloyd's of London,
11 Lime Street, EC3,
January 20.

Business letters, page 25

Dental care

From Mr Robert Webster

Sir, Baroness Hooper (letter, January 13) is correct that the new contract for dentists is a step forward in looking after people's mouths and that many patients appreciate the fact. However, she misses the problems that Mr Naylor (report, January 8) and other of his colleagues are finding in NHS dental practice.

The capitation scheme for children awards the same fees across the country for each age group irrespective of the amount of decay. It is very difficult in a "high decay" area to provide treatment for fees calculated for the average number of cavities per child for the whole country, including the many "low decay" areas.

Moreover, dentists are paid the same fees across the country for their adult patients, but practice overheads vary, depending on the area. It can therefore make economic

sense to withdraw from the NHS into private insurance and fees.

Yours faithfully,
ROBERT WEBSTER,
Bay Tree Dental Group,
28 Arlington Road,
Eastbourne, East Sussex.

From Mr John Copeland

Sir, During a holiday at Frinton-on-Sea, Essex, last July I developed severe toothache. The three dental surgeries I contacted told me that no appointment could be made, even for an emergency, as I was not a registered patient.

I complained later to the Essex family health authority, one of whose area managers replied that my experience "has highlighted a possible flaw in the new dental contract", but that the authority "does not have the power to make any changes".

Yours faithfully,
JOHN COPELAND,
1 The Hall Yard,
Burton-by-Lincoln, Lincolnshire.

Bells appeal

From Mr Robert A. Lewis

Sir, Your Diary (December 24) rightly drew attention to the regrettable proliferation of tape-recorded "church bells". It is a particular travesty that the example cited, St Bride's, Fleet Street, should play host to such a recording: for St Bride's is undoubtedly the most historic church in the development of the English art of change ringing.

The original 12 bells destroyed by fire in 1941 witnessed many important firsts in the (now) standard bell-ringing methods. During the early eighteenth century change ringing on higher numbers of bells was pioneered there by Benjamin Annable and other famous London ringers of the period.

The first peals of Grandire Caters, Grandstire Cinques, Plain Bob Major, Plain Bob Royal and Plain Bob Maximus were all achieved in the

tower at St Bride's between the years 1717 and 1726.

It is a great shame that St Bride's, which prides itself in other areas of musical activity, has neglected this unique aspect of its heritage.

Much was made in the media of the "bells of St Bride's" pealing out upon the release of hostages John McCarthy and Terry Waite. Most people who actually heard this sound emanating from St Bride's steeple recognised it for what it was — an unsatisfactory imitation, unworthy of those joyous occasions.

I am certain that the newspaper industry, the City and the nation's bell ringers would give generously to an appeal for a genuine ring of bells as a more enduring celebration.

Yours sincerely,
R. A. LEWIS
(Bell restoration officer,
The London County Association of Church Bell Ringers),
45 St Charles Square, W10.

Yugoslavia's collapse

From Mr Marko Gasic

Sir, Your front-page headline, "Serbian anger greets death of Yugoslavia" (January 16), is misleading. First, because, in the words of Mr Twain, reports of Yugoslavia's death have been greatly exaggerated.

Under international law, a country exists for as long as does the nucleus which formed her, irrespective of the situation in other parts of that country. In the case of Yugoslavia, her nucleus — Serbia and Montenegro — still exists, legally and viably. So, therefore, does the state of Yugoslavia.

Secondly, despite your natural eurocentricity, you should remember that the United Nations, not the EC, is the ultimate arbiter of statehood. And neither the UN, the US, Russia, India, China or Japan has yet

recognised Croatia or Slovene independence. Primarily, this is because of the dangerous precedent set by their unilateral, self-declared secession from a state they willingly joined.

In Croatia's case, her action has been exacerbated by her insistence on retaining reluctant regions of Yugoslavia, for example Krajina, over which the communists gave her administrative control (within Yugoslavia, not without).

Not surprisingly, the UN has grave reservations about recognising this form of secession. We, too, should have grave reservations about the terms on which we rubber-stamp the German-induced premature birth of Croatia and Slovenia.

Yours faithfully,
MARKO GASIC,
53 Melrose Gardens, W6,
January 18.

Such an arrangement should be vigorously resisted, since it would be quite wrong for a local authority to offer property for denominational purposes which had been paid for from the public purse.

Only after the Muslim community had bought, or built, their own schools should they be eligible for the substantial grants which are available to aided schools.

Having said that, however, I can see no reason why Muslims should not then be entitled to run their own educational institutions with state aid, provided that they operate within the rules and regulations of

the Education Acts, including the national curriculum.

The only qualification to this right should be that they make provision for both sexes (no doubt separately), since an unhealthy imbalance would be created within county schools if only girls were to be separately educated. I see this as an inevitable development so long as aided schools exist at all.

But better still, we could decide to celebrate 50 years of the 1944 Act by abandoning altogether the half-hearted attempt to link education with religion. It would be better for the educational system. It would also be better for the churches, not just in the long run, but now.

Yours faithfully,
F. H. PEDLEY,
Hill Top, Oldfield,
Keighley, West Yorkshire,
January 12.

Letters to the editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — (071) 782 5046.

Computer records in poll tax courts

From Mr Arian Murdie

Sir, Doubts concerning the admissibility of computer records at "poll tax" hearings are not new (reports, January 16 and 17). The difference is that magistrates' courts are now apparently beginning to listen.

Such doubts with regard to civil evidence before justices have been expressed by local government practitioners for many months. The problem being mentioned in the 1991 edition of *Stones' Justices' Manual* (to which every magistrates' court has access), in *The Law Society's Gazette* last March and by the editor of *Rating and Valuation Reporter* for the same month.

I pointed out the same to over 200 local government officers at the annual conference of the Institute of Revenue, Rating and Valuation last October. A copy of this group's notes detailing the problem is in the library of the House of Commons, and the point has been raised in over 100 different magistrates' courts since August 1990, though with little success until recently. This is not surprising, given the problems with liability order hearings.

Lay justices have little training in the civil law. The great majority of alleged defaulters come from the poorest and most vulnerable sectors of the community and are among the least able to argue complex points of hearsay evidence.

Few defaulters have representation, there is no legal aid and the duty solicitor scheme does not apply. The lack of appeals so far arises from the fact that most justices' clerks routinely block applications for appeal to the High Court.

Given the number of times local authorities blame computers for their errors in different departments, these objections to computer-generated evidence are perhaps rightly perceived as no mere technicality. Only now does it appear that the Department of the Environment and magistrates' courts are giving this problem the serious consideration it deserves.

Yours faithfully,
ALAN MURDIE (Chairman),
Poll Tax Legal Group,
PO Box 1335,
London N4 2EG,
January 17.

Elections in Kenya

From the High Commissioner for Kenya

Sir, It is difficult to see what Mr Peter Hain (letter, January 14) requires from the Kenyan government in this short period of change from single-party to multi-party elections. There is already a standing electoral committee presided over by a high court judge, and matters such as voter registration and access to broadcasting time are under consideration as part of the new, revolutionary, political process.

Mr Hain tells us that elections should not be held before April/May. Perhaps we should be allowed, after 28 years of independence, peace and stability, to make up our own minds on such issues. Mr Hain's views on the timing of elections would be better directed at Mr Major who, like President Moi, has the final prerogative on such issues.

Yours etc.,
SALLY J. KOSGEI,
Kenya High Commission,
45 Portland Place, W1,
January 17.

Eternal optimism

From Mr Roddy Gye

Sir, I am regularly polled by the compilers of business confidence surveys. I have just filled in yet another, the results of which will no doubt appear in *The Times* in due course.

To all the questions testing my view of the coming months I have forecast an immediate and dramatic upturn. Whether this reflects my genuine view at the moment is immaterial. I am confident, however, that if enough business people do as I do it will prove to be a self-fulfilling prophecy.

Who can blame the Chancellor for trying to do the same thing?

Yours faithfully,
RODDY GYE
(Managing Director),
GHA Group (Corporate television production),
9 Dean Street, W1,
January 17.

Door-to-door enquiries

From Mr Bob Nibbs

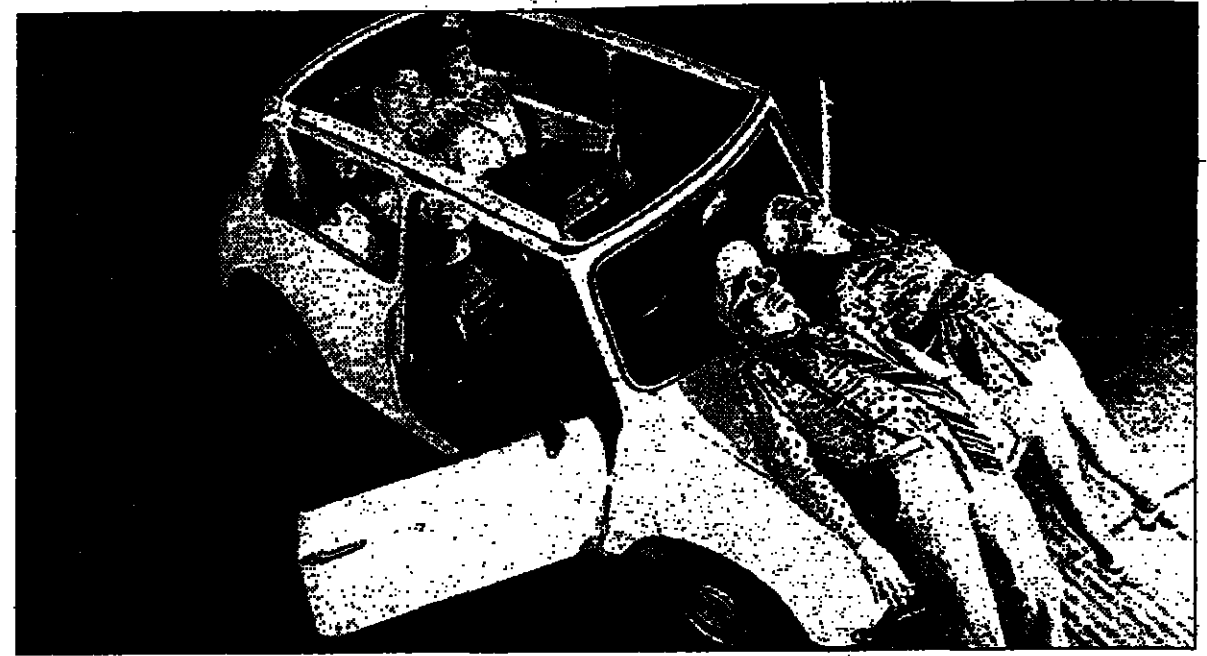
Sir, As a former serving milkman in the Stoke-on-Trent area, I was intrigued to note your report (*Modern Times*, January 20) about milkmen going on patrol on behalf of the Staffordshire police.

Assuming this arrangement to be reciprocal, I would be pleased to see something similar in my area of the Metropolitan police, when I might suggest that the chief superintendent of Barnes police station arranges for his foot-patrol officers, should there be any in the early hours of the morning, to deliver me two pints of full-cream milk on the doorstep each day until countermanded.

Yours faithfully,
BOB NIBBS,
68 Palewell Park, SW14,
January 20.

Comic recipe for accidents

THEATRE
A Beautiful Life
Battersea Arts Centre



Rather less mime than in the average *Hamlet*: the clowns of Talking Pictures in *A Beautiful Life*

TWO actors, three actresses and a white Mini: the heart sinks at the prospect of what surely will happen in a 90-minute show performed under the Mime Festival umbrella. As events turn out, rather less mime occurs than in your average *Hamlet*. When Ariadne Civil (from Spain) polishes the Mini's non-existent side windows with a sponge, she makes squeaky noises through her lips; likewise, Antonio Gil Martinez (also Spain) rubs the non-existent rear window with a cloth and makes deeper squeaks.

That's about it for pretending something is at their fingertips when it is not. Clowning describes the Talking Pictures company better: five young clowns who occupy the first long half hour unwrapping the car and walking round the car, jumping into it through the open roof, sitting on a seat that makes a funny noise. Martinez tells a simple joke about two tomatoes failing to cross a motorway, and the heart continues to sink. "Choke," says Ezra Hjalmarsson, a tall, gentle Swede in a Buster Keaton hat, and Martinez, at the wheel, obediently chokes. Annalisa Legan, wearing tomato-red skirt and boots, tells the same tomato story in Italian. "Let's go," they say from time to time, and certainly they have gone nowhere yet.

Then a curious thing happens. The

tomato story is told again and again; two tomatoes are brought on and inadvertently squashed. Joy Meriman (from Britain), playing a bossy-boss in a nut-fur skirt, orders Hjalmarsson to drop his trousers and repeats the joke, emphasising the punchlines by slapping his tomato-red boxes.

Meriman emotes passionately, absurdly, presenting thumbnail biographies of the doomed tomatoes, and the show's focus becomes clear: road accidents are what they are demonstrating, in a seemingly hap-

hazard, let's-not-be-serious manner that becomes all the more telling through having for the victims, well, I mean to say, *pomodoros*.

On this page last week, Benedict Nightingale confessed that he almost fell off his seat laughing at Talking Pictures' other show, *European*. The first part of *A Beautiful Life*, which is directed by a Pierre Byland, would benefit from some tightening-up (and Civil's shrieks certainly pierce the eardrum) but fears that I had drawn the short straw proved premature after watching the company bring

their "plot" back to the fore after each discussion into scenes of motorcycling discomfort or mild ribbing of national characteristics. They even make fun of a more trivial style of mime, announced as "Dancing in the Wood", with Hjalmarsson flapping his arms to be the wood and Legan being "the dancing". They finish up in the car singing the ballad of the car-cruising tomatoes to the tune of "Oh my darling Clementine".

JEREMY KINGSTON

THEATRE
Crime of Love
Purcell Room

TRESTLE THEATRE Company deserves its place in the London Mime Festival over many not so mute but more glorious ensembles. The performers rarely do abstain from speech, though both specially composed music (Toby Wilsner) and old film soundtracks, as well as the odd recorded hubbub of conversation, add another element to their wordless drama.

They perform in masks which are a cross between carnival heads and the faces of ventriloquists' dummies: car-

toon archetypes rather than caricatures, into whose high cheekbones or permanently quizzical eyebrows, despite their immobility, it is possible to read a startling range of expression. This is allied to movement a little bolder and terser than mere naturalism, body language that is doubly eloquent in order to compensate for the absence of human faces.

This lack is keenly felt in their latest show, a tear-jerking tale right out of Joan Crawford melodrama at its ripest. The main character is a screen star, her black hair in Mary Pickford curls, whose career is ruined when she has an illegitimate child. After years of selflessly rearing her daughter, she becomes possessive, jealous and bitter, finally attempting to destroy the

girl's marriage and kill her unborn baby.

The plot is padded out with silent movie pastiche, as the faded star reruns her old films or remembers the past. The advantage of masked performers is that several versions of the same character, from past and present, can be represented on stage at the same time. The disadvantage is that by the end of two hours you long for the flexibility of human features to add focus and precision to the emotions.

For the puzzle remains: how seriously we are meant to take the story. With its hints of *Sunset Boulevard* and *Whatever Happened to Baby Jane?* (the old star is both an alcoholic and a feigned cripple in a wheelchair), the plot is already high camp.

One suspects that what was originally an affectionate homage to the genre has lost its irony and detachment through length and heaviness. Tongue-in-cheek is difficult to bring off with papier maché cheeks and no tongues.

The production is a composite company effort; and the four young actors transform the naturalistic set constructed by Mark Wilsner into a fluent mixture of planes and levels—turning mantelpiece and chest of drawers into stage or screen, for instance. Their expressive body language is beautifully calculated but, paradoxically, only underlines the lack of humanity in those fixed, intent faces.

MARTIN HOYLE

ROCK
Ziggy Marley
Town and Country

A FAMOUS name may help when it comes to launching a career, but it cannot assure its bearer of enduring success or independent respect. For Ziggy Marley this truism has dogged a career which, although relatively young, has so far been conducted in the inevitable but very considerable shadow of his late father.

Never a commercial success in America during his own lifetime, Bob Marley has been all but deified by the American music establishment in the decade since his death. And as if ashamed by having earlier closed its ears to the significance of Jamaican music, the record industry there has compensated by heaping on his son and musical heir acclaim beyond anything merited by his achievement.

So while his mantle may be simply stocked with Grammys, one imagines Marley Jr must long to deserve reward for more than just his distinguished lineage. Unhappily, although this reverence received performance proved him again to be an inheritor of his father's light, graceful

vocal style and a standard-bearer for a similar spectrum of social and political causes, it also drew attention to his comparative shortcomings: a lack of real charisma or gravitas, and the lightweight nature of much of his original material.

He can certainly not be accused of trading on his father's glories. "I Shot the Sheriff" and "No Woman No Cry" were slipped into the set early on and delivered with a distinct lack of fanfare by a supporting crew, the Melody Makers, which included Ziggy Marley's siblings Stephen and Cedella Marley and Sharon Marley Prendergast.

But the elements of hip hop, pop, funk and gospel he brought to a procession of pleasant but hardly ground-breaking reggae tracks—"Small People", "Tumbin' Down" and "We Propose"—were among the best—seemed more like window dressing than any brave contemporary fusion. Ziggy Marley performed with an admirable lack of histrionics and some genuine charm. Perhaps it is only the long shadow in which he still stands that makes one feel that this is not quite enough.

ALAN JACKSON

Arts features, page 12



Ziggy Marley, son of Bob: his father's reputation goes before him

NEW RELEASES

◆ **COUP DE VILLE** (12): Three wannabe crooners travel cross-country in a 1954 Cadillac. Breezy blend of 1950s movie, male-bonding comedy, and 1980s nostalgia. With Patrick Dempsey, Arne Gross, Daniel Stern; director, Joe Roth. Cannon: Fulham Road (071-370 2838) Tottenham Court Road (071-438 5148) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031)

◆ **DEERSU UZALA** (12): Reveal of Kurosawa's haunting, elegiac film exploring human values in a Siberian forest. 1975. ICA Cinema (071-830 3647).

◆ **DON'T TELL HER IT'S ME** (12): Shy bachelor (Steven Gutterberg) pursues his dream girl (Lennie Gertz) disguised as a New Zealand bloke. Hilarious, unironic comedy. With Shelley Long; director, Malcolm McDowell. Cannon: Fulham Road (071-370 2838) Tottenham Court Road (071-438 5148) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031)

◆ **FRANKIE AND JOHNNY** (15): Short-order cook (Al Pacino) courts a sexy waitress (Michelle Pfeiffer). Synthetic adaptation of Tennessee McNally's play. Director, Garry Marshall. Cannon: Fulham Road (071-370 2838) Tottenham Court Road (071-438 5148) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031)

◆ **FREDDY'S DEAD: THE FINAL NIGHTMARE** (15): Child-killer Freddy Krueger's last, but not final, hour. Some pretty 3D effects: a few lively moments elsewhere. With Robert Englund; director, Rachel Talalay. Cannon: Fulham Road (071-370 2838) Tottenham Court Road (071-438 5148) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031)

◆ **LITTLE MAN TATE** (PG): How and how not to rear a child prodigy. An engaging young player (Adam Hann-Bryd) and sensible director (John Ford) really offset the facile moments. Odessa: Haymarket (071-839 1535)

◆ **MISSISSIPPI MASALA** (15): Indians displaced from Uganda to Mississippi. Becket: Rivington (071-839 1535)

◆ **THE CABINET MINISTER**: Derek Nimmo and Maureen Lipman in a snubbed, largely unimpressive comedy. Albany: St Martin's Lane, WC2 (071-867 1151). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm, mat. Wed, Sat, 3pm. 15mins.

◆ **DANCING AT LUGHANNA**: Return of Brian Friel's Olivier Award-winning memory-play, set in 1930s Donegal. Garrick, Charing Cross Road, WC2 (071-494 3889). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat. Thurs, 5pm, Sat, 4pm. 15mins.

◆ **DROWNING**: Black women and alcohol: first-rate performances by three actresses from Black Mime Theatre. Foyot, comic, exhilarating. Young Vic Studio, 65 The Cut, SE1 (071-828 8883). Mon-Sat, 8pm, 10mins.

◆ **A DYBBUK FOR TWO PEOPLE**: Bruce Myers, Corinne Jaber play many roles in the Yiddish tale of the supernatural. AKA, 100 Tottenham Court Road, WC2 (071-494 3889). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat. Sat, 4pm. 60mins.

◆ **AN EVENING WITH GARY LINKER**: Sometimes drunk look at the life of a woman married to a doctor. Duesse, Catherine Street, WC2 (071-494 3889). Mon-Thurs, 8pm, Fri, Sat, 8pm and 5.45pm. 15mins.

◆ **THE GIGL CONCERT**: Barry Foster is obsessed with making an Irish hit (Tony Doyle) into the new Gligl in Tony Marley's powerful tale. Amadea, Alameda Street, N1 (071-259 4404). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat. 4pm. 140mins.

◆ **WORLD OF DRAWINGS AND WATERCOLOURS**: One of the more specialised art fairs now in its seventh year, this concentrates entirely on works on paper. With 50 dealers, it offers some 2000 works of art, all carefully vetted for quality and attribution. Everything from Old Masters to young contemporaries is great to the eye, though most of what is shown lies somewhere in the middle ground. Park Lane Hotel, Piccadilly, London W1 (071-491 8888). During the fair, 071-491 8888. Today-Fri, 11am-8pm; Sat-Sun, 11am-7pm, until January 28.

◆ **XERXES**: Nicholas Hytner's bright, clean production of Handel's *Xerxes* makes a triumphant return to the English National Opera repertoire, revived by John Hollander. A strong cast is headed by Ann Murray in the title role, with Yvonne Kenny as Rozakis, and Norman Bailey as Artaban. Her Majesty's Theatre, London WC2 (071-836 3161). 7pm.

◆ **SCOTTISH OPERA**: 1992 brings no act up on Mozart as far as Scottish Opera is concerned. It now renews John Cox's 1986 production of *The Marriage of Figaro*, designed by John Byrne, restaged by Sally Cunniff and with Justin Brown in the pit. The cast includes Jane Webster as the

CINEMA GUIDE

Geoff Brown's assessment of films in London and (where indicated by the symbol ♦) on release across the country.

◆ **THE ADAMIS FAMILY** (PG): Tasty feast of black humour, inspired by the 1960s TV spin-off from *Chatter*. Addams's macabre caravans. Starring Red Jula, Anya Hutton, Christopher Lloyd, director, Barry Sonnenfeld. Cannon: Fulham Road (071-370 2838) Tottenham Court Road (071-438 5148) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031)

◆ **AN AMERICAN TAIL: FIEVEL GOES WEST** (U): Hecht sequel to the 1987 animation hit about immigrant mice best when it reworks Western clichés. A Steven Spielberg production; directors, Phil Nibbelink, Simon Wells. MGM: Fulham Road (071-370 2838) Tottenham Court Road (071-438 5148) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031)

◆ **BILLY BATHGATE** (15): Hero-worshipping kid joins Dutch Schultz's gang in 1930s New York. Muffled, implausible version of E.L. Doctorow's 1988 best-selling novel. Starring Dustin Hoffman, Loren Dean; director, Robert Benton. Cannon: Fulham Road (071-370 2838) Tottenham Court Road (071-438 5148) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031)

◆ **THE BRIDGE** (12): Vespertine British costume drama about a Victorian wife's summer affair, from Maggie Hambling's novel. With Saskia Reeves, David O'Hare. Director, Syd McCarney. Cannon: Haymarket (071-839 1535)

◆ **SPREAD A LITTLE HAPPINESS**: Dear memory lane with the songs of Vivian Ellis: pleasantly English and all the lyrics are available. King's Head, Upper Street, N1 (071-226 1810). Tues-Sat, 8pm, mat. Sat, Sun, 3.30pm. 15mins.

◆ **A SWELL PARTY**: Four singers, two poets in a tribute to Cole Porter's wit and wry malice. Vaudeville, The Strand, WC2 (071-867 1151). Mon-Fri, 8pm, Sat, 7.30pm, Sun, 2.30pm, 5.30pm. 140mins.

◆ **A TRIBUTE TO THE BLUES**: Lovely parade of talented oldies. Good fun. Whitehall, Whitehall, SW1 (071-867 1151). Mon-Thurs, 8.15pm, Fri, Sat, 8.15pm and 9pm. 120mins.

◆ **LONG RUNNERS**: ♦ Aspects of Love. Palace of Westminster, SW1 (071-867 1151). ♦ Blood Brothers: Phoenix (071-867 1151). ♦ Buddy: Victoria Palace (071-494 3889). ♦ Carmen Jones: Old Vic (071-494 3889). ♦ Cats: New London (071-494 3889). ♦ Don't Dress for Dinner: Apollo (071-494 3889). ♦ Joseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dreamcoat: Apollo (071-494 3889). ♦ Les Misérables: Palace (071-494 3889). ♦ Miss Saigon: Theatre Royal, Covent Garden (071-494 3889). ♦ The Phantom of the Opera: Her Majesty's (071-494 3889). ♦ Return to the Forbidden Planet: Cambridge (071-494 3889). ♦ The Sound of Music: Apollo (071-494 3889). ♦ Thunderbirds F.A.S.: The Next Generation: Ambassador (071-494 3889). ♦ The Wizard in Black: Fortune (071-494 3889). Ticket information supplied by Society of West End Theatre

◆ **THE RIDE DOWN MORGAN**: Arthur Miller's disconcertingly one-act play where Tom Canty argues the case for bigamy. Wyndham's, Charing Cross Road, WC2 (071-494 3889). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm, mat. Thurs, Sat, 2.30pm. 15mins.

◆ **THE SEA**: Judi Dench splendid as the village grande dame in revival of Edward Bond's "comedy" of rage and madness. National (Lyttelton), South Bank, SE1 (071-828 8883). Tonight, tomorrow, 7.30pm, mat tomorrow, 2.15pm. 140mins.

◆ **SOPHISTICATED LADIES**: Twelve singer-dancers whirl through the music of Duke Ellington. Obvious routine cannot disguise the true rural folk. Globe, Shaftesbury Avenue, W1 (071-494 3889). Mon-Fri, 8pm, Sat, 8.30pm, mat. Wed, 3pm, Sat, 5pm. 130mins.

◆ **TALKING HEADS**: Talking and Directed in the big big. BOW PREVIEWING. Even 8pm. Mon-Fri, 8.30pm, Sat, 8.30pm, Sun, 3.30pm. 15mins.

◆ **THE TALLS SCHOLARS**: Peter Phillips, director of the Tall Scholars, has promoted the cause of Renaissance sacred polyphony to the point where it now occupies a central position in the repertoire. His choir gives a concert that includes two masses by Palestrina—one based on the first six notes of the scale and called *Ubi Mi Fa Sol*, the other based on the composer's own motto *Tu es Petrus*—as well as Gesualdo's weird, expressive *Tenebrae Responsories*. St John's, Smith Square, London SW1 (071-828 1811). 7.30pm.

◆ **PHILIP GLASS**: Philip Glass's brand of minimalism is something you either love or hate. The best known of his music is in the form of opera (*Einstein on the Beach*, *Akhnaten*), film (*Koyaanisqatsi*, *Powwow*) or ballet. In *Frederick Ashton's* libretto, the composer gives a solo piano recital of his own work which includes both arrangements and original pieces.

◆ **PAINTING CHURCHES**: The Nuffield Theatre Southampton production of *Painting Churches*, written by American playwright *This House*, receives a West-End transfer following its British premiere last year. A comedy centres on the activities of the Church family: the father a delinquent, the mother (Linda Phillips), his eccentric wife (Sally Phillips), and the daughter, a rising New York artist (Joan Lawrence). Opening night. Playhouse, Northumberland Avenue, London WC2 (071-836 4401). 7pm.

◆ **THE COTTON CLUB**: Energetic round-up of well-known songs from the Harlem hotspot "Minnie the Moocher". "Am I Blue?", given a backstage plot of sorts. The musical previews tonight and tomorrow, and opens on Friday. Aldey, Aldey, London WC2 (071-836 4404). 7.30pm.

◆ **ROYAL BALLET**: The company's principal dancers Viviana Duranti and Stephen Delmas take the leading roles in the first film in London, the company gives a solo piano recital of his own work which includes both arrangements and original pieces.

◆ **THE COTTON CLUB**: Energetic round-up of well-known songs from the Harlem hotspot "Minnie the Moocher". "Am I Blue?", given a backstage plot of sorts. The musical previews tonight and tomorrow, and opens on Friday. Aldey, Aldey, London WC2 (071-836 4404). 7.30pm.

◆ **THE COTTON CLUB**: Energetic round-up of well-known songs from the Harlem hotspot "Minnie the Moocher". "Am I Blue?", given a backstage plot of sorts. The musical previews tonight and tomorrow, and opens on Friday. Aldey, Aldey, London WC2 (071-836 4404). 7.30pm.

◆ **THE COTTON CLUB**: Energetic round-up of well-known songs from the Harlem hotspot "Minnie the Moocher". "Am I Blue?", given a backstage plot of sorts. The musical previews tonight and tomorrow, and opens on Friday. Aldey, Aldey, London WC2 (071-836 4404). 7.30pm.

◆ **THE COTTON CLUB**: Energetic round-up of well-known songs from the Harlem hotspot "Minnie the Moocher". "Am I Blue?", given a backstage plot of sorts. The musical previews tonight and tomorrow, and opens on Friday. Aldey, Aldey, London WC2 (071-836 4404). 7.30pm.

◆ **THE COTTON CLUB**: Energetic round-up of well-known songs from the Harlem hotspot "Minnie the Moocher". "Am I Blue?", given a backstage plot of sorts. The musical previews tonight and tomorrow, and opens on Friday. Aldey, Aldey, London WC2 (071-836 4404). 7.30pm.

THEATRE

Geoff Brown's assessment of films in London and (where indicated by the symbol ♦) on release across the country.

◆ **THE ADAMIS FAMILY** (PG): Tasty feast of black humour, inspired by the 1960s TV spin-off from *Chatter*. Addams's macabre caravans. Starring Red Jula, Anya Hutton, Christopher Lloyd, director, Barry Sonnenfeld. Cannon: Fulham Road (071-370 2838) Tottenham Court Road (071-438 5148) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031)

◆ **AN AMERICAN TAIL: FIEVEL GOES WEST** (U): Hecht sequel to the 1987 animation hit about immigrant mice best when it reworks Western clichés. A Steven Spielberg production; directors, Phil Nibbelink, Simon Wells. MGM: Fulham Road (071-370 2838) Tottenham Court Road (071-438 5148) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031)

◆ **BILLY BATHGATE** (15): Hero-worshipping kid joins Dutch Schultz's gang in 1930s New York. Muffled, implausible version of E.L. Doctorow's 1988 best-selling novel. Starring Dustin Hoffman, Loren Dean; director, Robert Benton. Cannon: Fulham Road (071-370 2838) Tottenham Court Road (071-438 5148) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031)

◆ **THE BRIDGE** (12): Vespertine British costume drama about a Victorian wife's summer affair, from Maggie Hambling's novel. With Saskia Reeves, David O'Hare. Director, Syd McCarney. Cannon: Haymarket (071-839 1535)

◆ **SPREAD A LITTLE HAPPINESS**: Dear memory lane with the songs of Vivian Ellis: pleasantly English and all the lyrics are available. King's Head, Upper Street, N1 (071-226 1810). Tues-Sat, 8pm, mat. Sat, Sun, 3.30pm. 15mins.

◆ **A SWELL PARTY**: Four singers, two poets in a tribute to Cole Porter's wit and wry malice. Vaudeville, The Strand, WC2 (071-867 1151). Mon-Fri, 8pm, Sat, 7.30pm, Sun, 2.30pm, 5.30pm. 140mins.

◆ **A TRIBUTE TO THE BLUES**: Lovely parade of talented oldies. Good fun. Whitehall, Whitehall, SW1 (071-867 1151). Mon-Thurs, 8.15pm, Fri, Sat, 8.15pm and 9pm. 120mins.

◆ **LONG RUNNERS**: ♦ Aspects of Love. Palace of Westminster, SW1 (071-867 1151). ♦ Blood Brothers: Phoenix (071-867 1151). ♦ Buddy: Victoria Palace (071-494 3889). ♦ Carmen Jones: Old Vic (071-494 3889). ♦ Cats: New London (071-494 3889). ♦ Don't Dress for Dinner: Apollo (071-494 3889). ♦ Joseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dreamcoat: Apollo (071-494 3889). ♦ Les Misérables: Palace (071-494 3889). ♦ Miss Saigon: Theatre Royal, Covent Garden (071-494 3889). ♦ The Phantom of the Opera: Her Majesty's (071-494 3889). ♦ Return to the Forbidden Planet: Cambridge (071-494 3889). ♦ The Sound of Music: Apollo (071-494 3889). ♦ Thunderbirds F.A.S.: The Next Generation: Ambassador (071-494 3889). ♦ The Wizard in Black: Fortune (071-494 3889). Ticket information supplied by Society of West End Theatre

◆ **THE RIDE DOWN MORGAN**: Arthur Miller's disconcertingly one-act play where Tom Canty argues the case for bigamy. Wyndham's, Charing Cross Road, WC2 (071-494 3889). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm, mat. Thurs, Sat, 2.30pm. 15mins.

◆ **THE SEA**: Judi Dench splendid as the village grande dame in revival of Edward Bond's "comedy" of rage and madness. National (Lyttelton), South Bank, SE1 (071-828 8883). Tonight, tomorrow, 7.30pm, mat tomorrow, 2.15pm. 140mins.

◆ **SOPHISTICATED LADIES**: Twelve singer-dancers whirl through the music of Duke Ellington. Obvious routine cannot disguise the true rural folk. Globe, Shaftesbury Avenue, W1 (071-494 3889). Mon-Fri, 8pm, Sat, 8.30pm, mat. Wed, 3pm, Sat, 5pm. 130mins.

◆ **TALKING HEADS**: Talking and Directed in the big big. BOW PREVIEWING. Even 8pm. Mon-Fri, 8.30pm, Sat, 8.30pm, Sun, 3.30pm. 15mins.

◆ **THE TALLS SCHOLARS**: Peter Phillips, director of the Tall Scholars, has promoted the cause of Renaissance sacred polyphony to the point where it now occupies a central position in the repertoire. His choir gives a concert that includes two masses by Palestrina—one based on the first six notes of the scale and called *Ubi Mi Fa Sol*, the other based on the composer's own motto *Tu es Petrus*—as well as Gesualdo's weird, expressive *Tenebrae Responsories*. St John's, Smith Square, London SW1 (071-828 1811). 7.30pm.

◆ **PHILIP GLASS**: Philip Glass's brand of minimalism is something you either love or hate. The best known of his music is in the form of opera (*Einstein on the Beach*, *Akhnaten*), film (*Koyaanisqatsi*, *Powwow*) or ballet. In *Frederick Ashton's* libretto, the composer gives a solo piano recital of his own work which includes both arrangements and original pieces.

◆ **PAINTING CHURCHES**: The Nuffield Theatre Southampton production of *Painting Churches*, written by American playwright *This House*, receives a West-End transfer following its British premiere last year. A comedy centres on the activities of the Church family: the father a delinquent, the mother (Linda Phillips), his eccentric wife (Sally Phillips), and the daughter, a rising New York artist (Joan Lawrence). Opening night. Playhouse, Northumberland Avenue, London WC2 (071-836 4401). 7pm.

◆ **THE COTTON CLUB**: Energetic round-up of well-known songs from the Harlem hotspot "Minnie the Moocher". "Am I Blue?", given a backstage plot of sorts. The musical previews tonight and tomorrow, and opens on Friday. Aldey, Aldey, London WC2 (071-836 4404). 7.30pm.

◆ **ROYAL BALLET**: The company's principal dancers Viviana Duranti and Stephen Delmas take the leading roles in the first film in London, the company gives a solo piano recital of his own work which includes both arrangements and original pieces.

◆ **THE COTTON CLUB**: Energetic round-up of well-known songs from the Harlem hotspot "Minnie the Moocher". "Am I Blue?", given a backstage plot of sorts. The musical previews tonight and tomorrow, and opens on Friday. Aldey, Aldey, London WC2 (071-836 4404). 7.30pm.

◆ **THE COTTON CLUB**: Energetic round-up of well-known songs from the Harlem hotspot "Minnie the Moocher". "Am I Blue?", given a backstage plot of sorts. The musical previews tonight and tomorrow, and opens on Friday. Aldey, Aldey, London WC2 (071-836 4404). 7.30pm.

◆ **THE COTTON CLUB**: Energetic round-up of well-known songs from the Harlem hotspot "Minnie the Moocher". "Am I Blue?", given a backstage plot of sorts. The musical previews tonight and tomorrow, and opens on Friday. Aldey, Aldey, London WC2 (071-836 4404). 7.30pm.

◆ **THE COTTON CLUB**: Energetic round-up of well-known songs from the Harlem hotspot "Minnie the Moocher". "Am I Blue?", given a backstage plot of sorts. The musical previews tonight and tomorrow, and opens on Friday. Aldey, Aldey, London WC2 (071-836 4404). 7.30pm.

◆ **THE COTTON CLUB**: Energetic round-up of well-known songs from the Harlem hotspot "Minnie the Moocher". "Am I Blue?", given a backstage plot of sorts. The musical previews tonight and tomorrow, and opens on Friday. Aldey, Aldey, London WC2 (071-836 4404). 7.30pm.

ENTERTAINMENTS

◆ **CONCERTS**
QUEEN ELIZABETH HALL
TUESDAY 7.30pm. 12 Jan.
071-491 8888
LONDON MOZART PLAYERS
Rachmaninov, Brahms, Beethoven, Schumann, Liszt, Debussy, Saint-Saëns, Bartók
Sponsored by General Electric plc

◆ **EVENTS**
SOCIETY OF DESIGNERS
CRAFTSMEN Exhibition of new furniture, ceramics, sculpture, glass, silver, etc.
100, Regent Street, London W1
10am-6pm. 12 Jan. 1992

◆ **ART GALLERIES**
WORLD OF DRAWINGS AND WATERCOLOURS
Park Lane Hotel, Piccadilly, London W1
11am-8pm. 12 Jan. 1992

◆ **CINEMAS**
CURSON MAYFAIR
071-491 8888
HERO 151
You simply have to see it. 5.30pm. 12 Jan. 1992

◆ **OPERA & BALLET**
COLISEUM
071-491 8888
1111 7th Ave. 12 Jan. 1992

◆ **THEATRES**
ADRIAN
071-491 8888
1111 7th Ave. 12 Jan. 1992

◆ **ME AND MY GIRL**
MUSICAL
Nights at 7.30pm. 12 Jan

الحل في الحول

6.00 **Ceeba** (18700) 5.30 **BBC Breakfast News** (50123200)
9.05 **Kilroy**. Robert Kilroy-Glik chairs a studio discussion on what secretaries think of their bosses (4586222) **9.50** **Hot Chicks**. Ruth Rogers and Rose Gray prepare polenta with anchovy and creamy sauce (2288071)
10.00 **Newsnight**. News and weather (588795) **10.05** **Playdays** (a) (259707) **10.25** **Stoppit and Tidyup** (r) (2618272) **10.35** **No Kidding**. Family game show (1035225)
11.00 **News**. Regional news and weather (108575) **11.05** **Healthy** (r) (Ceeba) (a) (7571071) **11.30** **People Today**. Includes Martin Stoppard with a personal guide to stress (8113229)
12.20 **Pabbie**. Among Judi Stoppard's guests is Dudley Moore (8117773) **12.25** **Regional News and Weather** (7257551)
1.00 **One O'Clock News** and weather (48484)
1.30 **Neighbours**. (Ceeba) (a) (8177322) **1.50** **Going for Gold**. With Henry Kelly is the queen of the winter (745658)
2.15 **Hawaii Five-O**. Vintage police drama series starring Jack Lord and James MacArthur. (1088087) **3.05** **Help Your Child**. With advice presented by David Barrett (1341483)
3.15 **PrimeTime Live**. Topical magazine series for the older viewer, presented by David Jacobson and Sheila MacLennan (1575819)
3.50 **Bananaman**. Animation (r) (4688803) **3.55** **Catapult Trail**. Stuart Bradley and Nicola Davies on how to forecast the weather (5430754) **4.10** **Fiddley Fiddle**. Animated adventures of a bird that can change colour at will (a) (1559700) **4.30** **Jackpot**. Dom French with part three of **Daisy Pig** by M.J. Robson (8300008) **4.35** **Barry O'Brien**. Space adventures (5032203)
5.00 **Newsnight** (1555754) **5.10** **Archers**. Episodes three of a six-part children's comedy thriller. (Ceeba) (a) (7652716)
5.35 **Neighbours** (r) (Ceeba) (a) (883700) **Northern Ireland: Inside the War**
6.00 **Six O'Clock News** with Anna Ford and Andrew Harvey. (Ceeba) Weather (551)
6.30 **Regional News Magazines** (803) **Northern Ireland: Neighbours**
7.00 **Wogan**. With Doreen, Washington and Jack Good. Music is provided by the Blesing (a) (5735)
7.30 **Tomorrow's World**. Topics in this week's edition of the science magazine include the controversy surrounding plans to build a dam on a sacred Indian river. (Ceeba) (a) (777)
8.00 **Only Fools and Horses**. Gilbert is content to marshal the facts and leave the viewer to judge. It is a conventional account with no hint of revisionism, a matter-of-fact narrative peppered with the great rousing Churchillian speeches. Gilbert sometimes gives the impression that Churchill ran Britain single-handed. Other political figures are barely mentioned. But this was probably the popular perception. The film stresses Churchill's huge impact on national morale. The aristocrat was able to find the common touch, a point conceded even by political opponents such as Barbara Castle. (Ceeba) (a) (60087)
9.30 **Churchill: To Conquer or to Die**.
CHOICE. Having shoredorm the opening 66 years of Churchill's life into his first programme, Martin Gilbert now gives equal time to the next three. The period from May 1940 to the victory at El Alamein was the summit of Churchill's career, the finest hour in which his reputation largely rests. One of the more self-effacing presidents, Gilbert is content to marshal the facts and leave the viewer to judge. It is a conventional account with no hint of revisionism, a matter-of-fact narrative peppered with the great rousing Churchillian speeches. Gilbert sometimes gives the impression that Churchill ran Britain single-handed. Other political figures are barely mentioned. But this was probably the popular perception. The film stresses Churchill's huge impact on national morale. The aristocrat was able to find the common touch, a point conceded even by political opponents such as Barbara Castle. (Ceeba) (a) (60087)
10.30 **Sportnight** introduced by Desmond Lynam. Stating the pairs free skating from the European championships in Lausanne. The commentators are Christopher Dean and Barry Davies. Cricket: highlights of the final day's play in the first Test between New Zealand and England at Christchurch. Football: cup action from both sides of the border (27087)
12.00 **Weather** (5555488) Ends at 12.15pm
2.00 **The Way Ahead**. An explanation of April's new benefits for disabled people (r) (837385). Ends at 2.15

8.00 **Breakfast News** 8.15 **Westminster** (5946377)
9.00 **Daytime on 2**. Educational programme
2.00 **News and weather** (1837068) followed by **You and Me** (r) (7071824)
2.15 **Bitten by the Bug**. The third of Professor Erik Holm's series on the insect world (7080006) **2.30** **Reviving Antiques**. John Fitzmaurice Mills with advice on refurbishing scullery items (1028307) **2.35** **Country File** (r) (2152218)
3.00 **News and weather** (4589315) followed by **Westminster Live**, introduced by Vivien White (5422395) **3.50** **News**, regional news and weather (8232621)
4.00 **Catchword**. Game for wordsmiths (716) **4.30** **Made by Hand**. The skills of paper making (5320795)
4.40 **Behind the Headlines**. Linda Agran reviews the new film **Mississippi Masala** and looks at the fate of racially mixed relationships (5438587)
5.10 **Horizons**. **Molecularise** with Sunglasses. The story of how scientists discovered a third form of carbon that unlocks a new world of chemistry (708342)
6.00 **Star Trek: The Next Generation**. Science fiction adventures of the crew of the Starship Enterprise, starring Patrick Stewart (551202)
6.50 **DEP**. It begins with **Reportage**. An investigation into the link between drugs and the club scene, presented by Annastasia Fink (a) (545445) **7.30** **Rapido**. Antoine de Caunes reports on Lou Reed, Teenage Fan Club, U2, the Joshua Tree and Les Negresses Vertes (229)
8.00 **The Day the World Changed**.
CHOICE. The Scottish poet and playwright Liz Lochhead chooses February 8, 1957 as her day that will live in infamy. As every schoolchild knows, it was when she was finally let out of the neck of Mary Queen of Scots. Lochhead makes the most of her ten minutes slot with a lively, theatrical discourse which, like a jumping croaker, goes off in all directions. She is mainly concerned with the Mary of myth, alternatively bad, sexy, foreign and French or beautiful and brave and played in the movies by Katharine Hepburn. The film is also a portrait of cruel and ugly cousin Elizabeth, played on television by Glenda Jackson. Mary is dead and long live Mary, even if she has been trivialised into a tea towel and a perfume and a brand of shortbread. Lochhead observes that Elizabeth's order to execute was "not the first time she had let a woman, to preserve her own power, has endorsed misogyny" (57713)
8.10 **Bookmarks: Day Jobs**.
CHOICE. George Orwell, the Victorian novelist, envied clerks who went to their offices every morning with a working schedule organised for them. Not so the poor writer, who starts the day with a blank sheet of paper and has only his imagination to get him through it. Taking up the theme, Daisy Goodwin's film looks at writers who have chosen to have things both ways by combining their literary activities with other jobs. Some of her examples, such as barrister-playwright John Mortimer or novelist-TV producer Melvyn Bragg, are well known. Goodwin also tracks down the poet Peter Redding, who spends his days as a weightlifting coach, and Sara Banerji, novelist and juggling gardener. This is nothing new. Goodwin points out that T.S. Eliot wrote *The Waste Land* while working at Lloyds Bank and Trollope produced 47 books in his spare hours from the Post Office (861958)
9.00 **Film: American Blue Note** (1989) starring Peter MacNicol and Charlotte d'Amboise. Off-beat comedy set in the early 1950s, about the leader of a jazz quintet trying to break into the big time. Directed by Ralph Toporcoff. (Ceeba) (343)
10.30 **A Party Political Broadcast** on behalf of the Conservative party (547087)
10.35 **Newsnight** presented by Peter Snow (503532)
11.20 **The Late Show**. Includes an interview with musician Philip Glass (58087)
12.00 **Behind the Headlines** (r) (33322) **12.30pm** **Weather** (3775594)



First nights and famous cases: John Mortimer (8.10pm)

8.10 **Bookmarks: Day Jobs**.
CHOICE. George Orwell, the Victorian novelist, envied clerks who went to their offices every morning with a working schedule organised for them. Not so the poor writer, who starts the day with a blank sheet of paper and has only his imagination to get him through it. Taking up the theme, Daisy Goodwin's film looks at writers who have chosen to have things both ways by combining their literary activities with other jobs. Some of her examples, such as barrister-playwright John Mortimer or novelist-TV producer Melvyn Bragg, are well known. Goodwin also tracks down the poet Peter Redding, who spends his days as a weightlifting coach, and Sara Banerji, novelist and juggling gardener. This is nothing new. Goodwin points out that T.S. Eliot wrote *The Waste Land* while working at Lloyds Bank and Trollope produced 47 books in his spare hours from the Post Office (861958)
9.00 **Film: American Blue Note** (1989) starring Peter MacNicol and Charlotte d'Amboise. Off-beat comedy set in the early 1950s, about the leader of a jazz quintet trying to break into the big time. Directed by Ralph Toporcoff. (Ceeba) (343)
10.30 **A Party Political Broadcast** on behalf of the Conservative party (547087)
10.35 **Newsnight** presented by Peter Snow (503532)
11.20 **The Late Show**. Includes an interview with musician Philip Glass (58087)
12.00 **Behind the Headlines** (r) (33322) **12.30pm** **Weather** (3775594)

5.00 **TV-am** (5401822)
9.25 **Keynotes**. Music game with cash prizes (5278716) **9.55** **Thames News** (5770342)
10.00 **Time ... The Place ...** Discussion series chaired by Mike Scott (5997000)
10.05 **Resisting calorie-laden goodies: the Fat Busters team** (10.40am)

10.40 **This Morning**. Family magazine series. Today's edition includes Penny Judd taking to an author about writing techniques; emotional counselling from Denise Robertson; and more about Fat Busters, the viewers' slimming club. With national and international news at 10.55 and regional news at 11.55 followed by national weather (5074221)
12.10 **Thames**. Entertainment for the young (a) (476358)
12.30 **News** with John Suchet. (Oracle) Weather (5034174) **1.10** **Thames News** (5871174)
1.20 **Home and Away**. Australian family drama serial. (Oracle) (5010387) **1.50** **A Country Practice**. Medical drama serial set in a Devonshire village (a) (5022513) **4.20** **Finders Keepers**. Game show (4573735) **4.50** **Chif TV**. Presented by Michaela Strachan. Children's wildlife and environment series (4822225) **5.10** **Blockbusters** (5571822)
5.40 **News** with Carol Barnes. (Oracle) Weather (33251)
6.00 **Home and Away** (a) (5010387)
6.30 **Thames News**. (Oracle) (241)
7.00 **This Is Your Life**. Michael Aspel springs a surprise on another unsuspecting worthy (a) (1803)
7.30 **Coronation Street**. (Oracle) (483)
8.00 **Film: Crocodile Dundee II** (1988) starring Paul Hogan and Linda Kozlowski. Sequel to the hugely successful *Crocodile Dundee* with the outback hero now living in New York with his girlfriend and getting involved with a Colombian narcotics boss. Lacks the sharp wit of the original, though Hogan fans will not be disappointed. Directed by John Cornall (2483)
10.00 **A Party Political Broadcast** on behalf of the Conservative party (545022)
10.05 **News** with Julia Somerville and Fiona Armstrong. (Oracle) Weather (450071) **10.35** **Thames News** (573500)
10.45 **Thames Sport Special** introduced by Nick Owen. Football: highlights from Rumbelows cup replays; Boxing: in Norwich young unbeaten local hero Herbie Hilds bids for the WBC international world heavyweight title against the experienced Canadian Conroy Nelson; in Cardiff Nicky Page fights Frank Eubanks for the right to challenge Sugar O'Leary for the British super-middleweight title (527038)
12.00 **Film: The Legend of the Seven Golden Vampires** (1974) Hammer horror movie featuring a silly reworking of the Dracula story in China. Peter Cushing plays Van Helsing and John Forbes-Robertson succeeds Christopher Lee as the vampire. Directed by Roy Ward Baker (597575)
1.40pm **The Twilight Zone: A Little Peace and Quiet**. A distraught mother yearns for silence - but then regrets it when her wish comes true (400507)
2.05 **Profiles**. Jason Donovan talks about his career (8178300)
2.15 **America's Top Ten** (a) (5253555)
2.40 **Videofashion**. A look at the fur industry (5078491)
3.10 **Quiz Night**. Inter pub and club competition (88084052)
3.40 **Stephen King's This is Horror**. Britain's finest horror actors (4685155)
4.10 **Along the Catwalk**. The journey from Tottenham to Horton (r) (7315594) **4.40** **Fifty Years On** (b/w). Archive newsreel from January 1942 (3515304)
5.00 **Witness to Survival**. Governor John Connally of Texas tells how he narrowly escaped death at the assassination of President Kennedy (30259)
5.30 **ITN Morning News** with Phil Roman (31878). Ends at 6.00

6.00 **The Channel 4 Daily** (5408444) **9.25** **Schools** (16231200)
12.00 **The Parliament Programme** presented by Nicholas Owen (57396)
12.30 **Business Daily**. The latest news from the world's financial centres (7251)
1.00 **Seaside Street**. Entertaining pre-school learning series. The guest is Randy Travis (72716)
2.00 **Film: Shadow of a Doubt** (1943, b/w).
CHOICE. One of Alfred Hitchcock's favourite (and best) films has Joseph Cotten as the genial Uncle Charlie coming to stay with his adoring niece (Teresa Wright) in a quiet Californian town. We know that Charlie is a murderer of rich widows, on the run from the police. The girl doesn't but as the story proceeds she gradually comes to suspect it. Hitchcock shrewdly observed that a film has more tension when the audience is a step ahead of the characters. So it is here. *Shadow of a Doubt* is beautifully constructed and worked out with immaculate logic. The film was shot in a real Californian town, Santa Rosa, and draws tellingly on the life of a close community. One of the screenwriters was the playwright Thornton Wilder, brought in by Hitchcock because of his talent for evoking small-town America. Another was Sally Benson, author of *Meet Me in St Louis*. But the signature is unmistakably Hitchcock's (5715)



Under suspicion: Joseph Cotten with Teresa Wright (2.00pm)

4.00 **The Survival Factor: Venom**. The ways different types of poisonous snakes use their venom and how it is being exploited by man (r) (854)
4.30 **Countdown**. Words and numbers game (a) (305)
5.00 **The Oprah Winfrey Show**. Miss Winfrey faces an audience of precocious prodigies (1805358)
5.55 **Laurel and Hardy**. Cartoon adventures (r) (551990)
6.00 **Kate and Allie**. American comedy series starring Susan Saint James and Jane Curtin as divorcees sharing single parenthood and a Greenwich Village apartment (251)
6.30 **Tonight with Jonathan Ross**. The guests are Craig Ferguson and Jim Mair (a) (513)
7.00 **Channel 4 News** presented by Jon Snow and Zeinab Badawi. (Teletext) Weather (523613) **7.50** **Connexions** (512193)
8.00 **Brookside**. More drama from the Merseyside close. (Teletext) (a) (5193)
8.30 **Travelog**. Post John Hegley cycles across the old border that separated West from East Germany and discovers an old Germany truer but more fascinating than the new West (470)
9.00 **Dispatches**. A report from St Petersburg on the tens of thousands of children living on its streets, a new underclass growing up deprived of family life or parental influence. Official estimates suggest that there are some 10,000 such children in the city, but experts believe the true figure is several times higher (526174)
9.45 **Ha-Play/She Play: The Vacuum**, by Nick Hermit. A surreal trip into the life of Colin who is swallowed whole by his vacuum cleaner when looking for his cat (323006)
10.00 **The Golden Girls**. Cracking comedy about four Miami matrons sharing a beach-front home. (Teletext) (a) (58025)
10.30 **The Secret Cabaret** with Simon Drake. Magic, mystery and illusion from Ricky Jay, David Searles, Fran Abagnale and the dangerous Russian juggling act, Teich (5532)
11.00 **Drop the Dead Donkey**. A welcome swift repeat of the topical comedy set in a television newsroom. War breaks out between the two newsreaders (a) (9667)
11.30 **The 29th Club**. More showbiz hopefuls face the critical audience at the Hackney Empire in London (r) (35613)
12.30am **Tonight with Jonathan Ross** (r) (a) (52491)
1.00 **Dick Spenser**. Garry Anderson's puppet series about a cool private investigator (525217). Ends at 1.05

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes
The numbers now appearing next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes, numbers which allow you to instantly programme your video recorder with a VideoPlus+ handset. VideoPlus+ can be used with most video. Tap in the VideoPlusCode for the programme you wish to record. For more details call VideoPlus on 0800 121204 (calls charged at 45p per minute peak, 35p off-peak) or write to VideoPlus, VTM Ltd, 77 Fulham Palace Road, London W6 8JA. VideoPlus, VideoPlus+ and Video PlusCodes are trademarks of Gemstar Marketing Ltd.

ANGLIA
As London except 2.15pm-2.15 The Sky
BORDER
As London except 2.15pm-2.15 The Sky
CENTRAL
As London except 2.15pm-2.15 The Sky
GRANADA
As London except 2.15pm-2.15 The Sky

TYNTE
As London except 2.15pm-2.15 The Sky
ULSTER
As London except 2.15pm-2.15 The Sky
YORKSHIRE
As London except 2.15pm-2.15 The Sky

SKY ONE
As London except 2.15pm-2.15 The Sky
SKY TWO
As London except 2.15pm-2.15 The Sky
SKY THREE
As London except 2.15pm-2.15 The Sky
SKY FOUR
As London except 2.15pm-2.15 The Sky
SKY FIVE
As London except 2.15pm-2.15 The Sky

EUROSPORT
As London except 2.15pm-2.15 The Sky
THE MOVIE CHANNEL
As London except 2.15pm-2.15 The Sky
THE COMEDY CHANNEL
As London except 2.15pm-2.15 The Sky
SKY SPORTS
As London except 2.15pm-2.15 The Sky

6.35-6.55pm **Open University (FM)**
only: Maths: Areas
6.55 **Weather**. News Headlines
7.00 **Morning Concert**. Baroque
7.05 **Overture**. The Rite of Spring (Maurice Ravel)
7.10 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
7.15 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
7.20 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
7.25 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
7.30 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
7.35 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
7.40 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
7.45 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
7.50 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
7.55 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
8.00 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
8.05 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
8.10 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
8.15 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
8.20 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
8.25 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
8.30 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
8.35 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
8.40 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
8.45 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
8.50 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
8.55 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
9.00 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
9.05 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
9.10 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
9.15 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
9.20 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
9.25 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
9.30 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
9.35 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
9.40 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
9.45 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
9.50 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
9.55 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
10.00 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
10.05 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
10.10 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
10.15 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
10.20 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
10.25 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
10.30 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
10.35 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
10.40 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
10.45 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
10.50 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
10.55 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
11.00 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
11.05 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
11.10 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
11.15 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
11.20 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
11.25 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
11.30 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
11.35 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
11.40 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
11.45 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
11.50 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
11.55 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)
12.00 **Concerto**. Poulenc (Poulenc)

4.45 **Short Story: The Visitor's Book**
by Stephen Gallagher. Read by Terence Edmond
5.00 **PM 5.30 Shipping Forecast**
5.30 **PM 5.30 Shipping Forecast**
6.00 **St. O'Clock News**
6.30 **The News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
7.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
7.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
8.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
8.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
9.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
9.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
10.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
10.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
11.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
11.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
12.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
12.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
1.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
1.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
2.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
2.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
3.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
3.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
4.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
4.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
5.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
5.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
6.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
6.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
7.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
7.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
8.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
8.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
9.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
9.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
10.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
10.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
11.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
11.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
12.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
12.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
1.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
1.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
2.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
2.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
3.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
3.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
4.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
4.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
5.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
5.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
6.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
6.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
7.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
7.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
8.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
8.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
9.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
9.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
10.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
10.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
11.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
11.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
12.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
12.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
1.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
1.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
2.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
2.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
3.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
3.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
4.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
4.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
5.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
5.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
6.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
6.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
7.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
7.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
8.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
8.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
9.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
9.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
10.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
10.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
11.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
11.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
12.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
12.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
1.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
1.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
2.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
2.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
3.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
3.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
4.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
4.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
5.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
5.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
6.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
6.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
7.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
7.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
8.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
8.30 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**
9.00 **News: Julian Glover and Peter Kelly**<

THE TIMES BUSINESS

WEDNESDAY JANUARY 22 1992

BUSINESS EDITOR JOHN BELL

- BUSINESS NEWS 21-27
- TAXATION EXAMS 33
- LAW REPORT 34
- SPORT 34-38

TODAY IN THE TIMES

EAUX NO

On the Continent a simple, hostile bid for a company is novel. But Helmut Maucher's Nestlé bid for Perrier breaks with this tradition
Page 25

CO-OPED

The Co-operative Wholesale Society is about to become bigger in the high streets than the Co-operative Retail Society
Page 23

REJECT

Anna Vinton, joint chairman of The Reject Shop, is looking forward to selling an Addams family hand next Christmas
Page 23

USURY

Pakistan has thrown its financial system into disarray by banning all forms of interest on bank accounts
Page 23

AGHAST

Robert Evans has to contend with cuts in market share ordered by the Office of Fair Trading
Comment, page 25

Slump in London to continue

Mixed economic recovery likely for regions

By ANATOLE KALETSKY, ECONOMICS EDITOR

LONDON and the West Midlands, already hardest hit by the recession, will have to wait until 1993 for an economic recovery. Most other regions, however, have probably already started to recover and should be enjoying solid growth by the end of this year. The findings, from the annual regional forecast published this morning by Cambridge Econometrics, will be particularly unwelcome to the government because London and the Midlands contain the highest concentration of marginal parliamentary seats. The Cambridge economists argue that London's economy will continue to suffer from the after-effects of the Eighties' commercial property boom even after the residen-

tial housing market recovers and the national economy pulls out of recession. The West Midlands, a region exceptionally dependent on manufacturing, has borne the brunt of the high level of sterling chosen for ERM membership and has also suffered more than other regions from the cyclical downturns in car sales and manufacturing investment. According to the Cambridge analysis, London has lost 250,000 jobs since the beginning of the recession and employment will fall a further 170,000 before stabilising around the middle of 1993. The unemployment rate in London, which increased 2.8 percentage points in the year to last June, will rise a further 1.8 points to almost 10 per cent. The West Midlands will

suffer an even steeper rise in unemployment, as its economy is expected to expand only 0.2 per cent this year. The region's jobless rate, which increased 2.4 per cent in 1991, will jump a further 2.1 points to almost 11 per cent. The UK economy as a whole, by contrast, should grow about 1.3 per cent this year, excluding north sea oil output. The national unemployment rate is predicted to rise 1.6 points to about 9.7 per cent in the year to June. The strongest regions this year will be East Anglia, Scotland, Northern Ireland and the South-West, with growth of between 1.7 and 2.6 per cent. The South-East apart from Greater London should also enjoy a noticeable recovery, with growth of 1.6 per cent. The contrast between London and the rest of the South-East is explained largely by the impact of the commercial property slump on the London economy. Fears that the national economy would only recover very slowly from the recession received further confirmation yesterday from weak data on bank lending and money supply. Bank and building society lending to the private sector grew only £1.1 billion in December, almost unchanged from the depressed levels of September and October. The figures confirmed that £5.5 billion jump in lending in November was a freak figure caused by special factors, as official economists said at the time. December's lending figure was at the bottom of City expectations. The M0 measure of money supply grew 2.8 per cent in the year to December, down from 2.9 per cent in November. Seasonally adjusted money supply grew at an annual rate of 3 per cent, the same as in the previous three months.

Confidence weak among consumers

By PETER VICTOR

CONSUMER confidence remains weak, according to a Gallup/Business Strategies survey of 6,000 in the final quarter of last year. Consumer expectations were said to have risen slightly, but actual spending remains weaker. Gordon Heald of Gallup, which carried out the regional survey with Business Strategies, a research and information company, said: "Consumer confidence may be leveling off, but at the moment we have no indication of any upturn."

Bridget Rosewell, the managing director of BSL, said: "People seem to have become a little more optimistic. They expect their financial situation to improve over the next 12 months and expect the economy to improve. In comparison with a year ago, we've got quite a big improvement in consumer sentiment." Fear of unemployment is still strong in several regions. Only East Anglia and the South-West showed a reduction in their concern about unemployment. However, the South-East, which has suffered job losses in service industries, remains relatively depressed. Mrs Rosewell said: "The results suggest that the region has borne the brunt of the recession and that spending is still down."



Profits stacking up again: John von Spreckelsen, chief executive of Budgens. (Photograph: Des Jensen)

Threat to Maxwell fund trustees

By NEIL BENNETT BANKING CORRESPONDENT

A JOURNALIST at Mirror Group Newspapers is threatening action against the trustees of the pension fund and its advisers in an effort to replace missing funds. Peter Cane, who writes on the Daily Mirror, has written to the board of MGN pension trustees, demanding details of any advice it has been given on possible legal action against the fund's previous advisers, and on any move it could take against MGN to replace missing funds. Mr Cane has given the trustees until next week to reply or he will take the matter to the High Court. He is already instructing solicitors to begin action unless the trustees prove they are taking necessary steps to recover money. Until November, the pension funds were administered by MGMT, a separate trustee company chaired by Robert Maxwell.

Littlechild seeks high-tech meters

By MARTIN WALLER

A CALL to drag the humble electricity meter into the 20th century and take advantage of the new technology now available has come from the industry watchdog charged with safeguarding the consumer, Professor Stephen Littlechild, director general of electricity supply. "Most meters in use today are based on technology introduced over 100 years ago," he said in a consultative document, which urges the electricity industry to plan for metering and communications systems, before the entire supply market is opened up to more competition in 1998. At that date, all 22 million electricity customers will be able to choose a better supplier, including all the domestic consumers now required to buy from their area company. Professor Littlechild said this deadline, and an earlier one in 1994 when the number of customers able to shop around will rise tenfold as the rules are further relaxed, will

require a "rapid but orderly change" in meters and the way information is communicated to and from them. Professor Littlechild said: "Public electricity suppliers should ensure that the communications infrastructure will be in place to accommodate the new technology." Among the potential advantages to domestic customers identified are remote meter reading, which would cut down on the number of estimated bills, a prime source of complaints to the watchdog. Customers could also have a compact instrument on the kitchen wall telling them how much their account is in debit or credit. Home-owners will soon have the right to buy the meter of their choice by agreement with the supplier. For the electricity companies, two-way communications would allow tokenless prepayment for problem customers and detection of any theft of power by meter tampering.

Budgens rings up £2.24m

By GILLIAN BOWDITCH

BUDGENS, the food retailer in which Sir Ron Brierley, the New Zealand businessman, has a 23.1 per cent stake, is showing signs of recovery after its £21.7 million rescue rights issue last July. The new management team headed by John von Spreckelsen, the chief executive, reported an interim profit of £2.24 million for the six months to November 9, compared with a loss of £33,000. Turnover rose from £144 million to £157 million and there was an exceptional credit of £842,000 for payments from Betta Stores. Earnings per share were 1.46p compared with a loss of 0.03p. No interim dividend has been declared and none was declared last time. Mr von Spreckelsen said gearing had been reduced from 140 per cent before the refinancing to under 40 per cent at present.

Tempos, page 24

Nationwide told to pay up

By LINDSAY COOK, MONEY EDITOR

THE Nationwide Building Society has been ordered to pay compensation to an investor who lost interest when one savings account was closed to new investors and a new one offering a higher rate of interest was launched. The award was made by Stephen Edell, the building societies ombudsman. It was the first ruling on obsolete accounts and the first time he has issued a statement on a specific decision identifying the society. The case, which will open the way for many more Nationwide investors and those from other societies to receive compensation for lost interest, involved the second largest building society's instant access BonusBuilder account. This was superseded by its CashBuilder account on September 24, 1990. It took al-

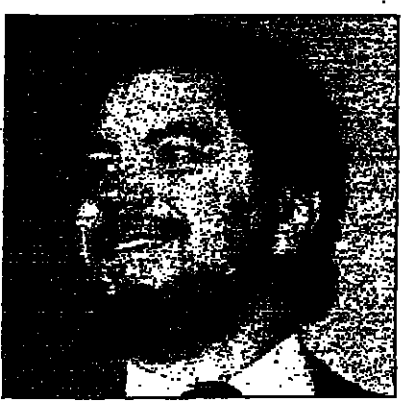
most three months before the investor discovered that the new account offered a higher rate of interest and transferred her savings. She claimed the difference between what her investment earned and what it would have earned in the new account between the launch of the new account and December 15 when she transferred her savings. The compensation was about £30. Mr Edell said savers should be vigilant about their investments but "the publicity undertaken by the society was not fully adequate to ensure that information about the interest rate on her BonusBuilder account was reasonably accessible to her". Nationwide says it will consider each claim it has already received "on its merits". It does not believe the decision opens the way to new claims. "It is likely that any member who had a concern about that event or consequential communications to members will by now have registered the fact with the society or the ombudsman."

It defended the way the new account launch was handled, saying it was "in accordance with previous commercial practice of the building societies movement as a whole and was consistent with the ombudsman's published annual reports." Last year Mr Edell said investors should be vigilant but societies should ensure relevant information about all accounts was reasonably accessible. In a separate case, also involving the Nationwide Building Society, Mr Edell ruled in favour of the society.

Tottenham nets £8m from a fan

By JONATHAN FREYNE

MORE than 2,000 small shareholders in Tottenham Hotspur, a fifth of the total number of investors, have stumped up an average of about £80, or the cost of entry to ten home games, in support of the company's £7 million rescue rights issue. And one supporter - Alan Sugar of Amstrad - is backing the team with personal funding of £8 million. The take-up is a tribute to the financial support given by the club's supporters in its financial as well as its sporting affairs. Few other companies could have expected 20 per cent of their shareholders to support an issue of new shares priced at 36p above the level at which they had been suspended for more than a year. Total acceptances of the 125p rights issue were 42.4 per cent, but the vast bulk of this was accounted for by Mr Sugar, the new chairman and largest shareholder, and Edennote, a company owned by Terry Venables, the chief executive. The remaining shareholders took up 166,364 shares or less than 3 per cent of the total. The only other notable shareholder in Tottenham, Tony Berry and Barry Kennedy, did not take up



Sugar: "good financial shape"

their rights. Almost all of the institutional shareholders bailed out when Alan Sugar and Terry Venables made their 75p bid offer last summer. The shares that were not taken up have been underwritten by Mr Sugar and a company controlled by a former director of Tottenham. This gives Mr Sugar a 47.8 per cent stake and takes his total financial commitment to the company to more than £8 million. Mr Sugar has also undertaken to supply a £5 million bridging loan if

the sale of Paul Gascoigne to Lazio falls through. Edennote has a 22.1 per cent stake and Mr Berry, who is also a director, has about 5 per cent. The total director holding is only just below the 75 per cent limit imposed by the stock exchange. Mr Sugar said he was "surprised and delighted" by the outcome of the cash call, describing the level of take-up as "particularly high... when one considers that our shareholders are not, in the main, traditional investors in the market". He also exhorted the financial press to drop the "troubled" or "financially stricken" tag that it has tended to attach to the Tottenham Hotspur name. "The rights issue is the last of a series of measures designed to put Tottenham back into good financial shape. We will now be able to trade like any other publicly quoted company," Mr Sugar said. The rights issue will reduce Tottenham's debts, which once threatened to put the company into receivership, to about £5 million. The company is expected to return to profit this year. The shares were yesterday trading at an unchanged 95p.

PERFORMANCE PEP

In choosing a PEP, the single most important consideration is the long-term performance of the underlying investments.

Mercury Asset Management, the largest investment management company in the UK, has an excellent long-term record in selecting UK equities. For example, a £3,000 investment in Mercury General Fund 15 years ago would now be worth over £54,000, well ahead of an equivalent investment in the FT-A All-Share Index at £39,631. If you had been able to invest the same amount in a PEP at the time, it would by now be worth £63,478*.

Mercury offers a full and flexible range of unit trust and equity PEPs covering growth, income and European investment.

For further information, contact your financial adviser or call us free on 0800 244400.

MERCURY ASSET MANAGEMENT

Mercury Asset Management plc FREEPOST London EC4B 4DQ
Member of IMRO

MERCURY
ASSET
MANAGEMENT

*Over 5 years Mercury General: +57% net, +62% gross: FT-A All-Share: +67% net. All figures offer to bid to 1.1.92. Source: Micropal. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to the future. The value of investments may go down as well as up and you may not get back the amount you invest.

US dollar 1.8090 (+0.0128)
German mark 2.8600 (-0.0040)
Exchange index 90.7 (+0.2)
Bank of England official close (4pm)

STOCK MARKET

FT 30 share 1974.1 (+2.2)
FT-SE 100 2543.4 (-1.5)
New York Dow Jones 3235.91 (-18.12)
Tokyo Nikkei Ave 2085.30 (-55.52)

INTEREST RATES

London: Bank Base: 10 1/4%
3-month interbank 10 1/4-10 1/2%
3-month eligible bills 10 1/4-10 1/2%
US: Prime Rate 6 1/4%
Federal Funds 4 1/4%
3-month Treasury Bills 3 3/4-3 7/8%
30-year bonds 10 1/4-10 1/2%

CURRENCIES

London:	New York:
£: \$1.8090	£: \$1.8090
DM: 2.8600	DM: 2.8600
SwF: 2.0367	SwF: 2.0367
FF: 6.5596	FF: 6.5596
Yen: 123.15	Yen: 123.15
Index: 90.7	Index: 90.7
ECU: 1.9367	ECU: 1.9367
ECU: 1.9367	ECU: 1.9367

London foreign market close

GOLD

London Fixing:
AM \$357.35 pm \$357.80
close \$357.25-357.75 (\$197.30-197.80)
New York:
Comex \$358.25-358.75

NORTH SEA OIL

Brent (Feb) \$17.80 bbl (\$18.25)

RETAIL PRICES

RPI: 136.7 December (1987-100)
* Denotes midday trading price



KYOSHI WATANO, MANAGING DIRECTOR OF ALPS ELECTRIC (UK) LTD.

How I got where I am today

Kyoshi Watano is a board member of Alps, a \$3 billion global electronics firm. He also heads a United Kingdom workforce of over 600 people manufacturing and exporting high technology electronic components to customers throughout Europe. How did he get where he is today? He successfully developed his manufacturing operations in a city with the most advanced telecommunications in Britain. Where European markets are easily reached by rail, air and sea. And where 25 million people live within a 2 hour drive. If you would like to join him, ring Bob Hill, Commercial Director Milton Keynes Development Corporation, on (0908) 692692.

MILTON KEYNES

pop s
expa
throu
merge

and
call
talks

buy
firm

brand
fall

Co-op seeks to expand through mergers

By Derek Harris

AS GROCERY market leaders face up for what might become a price war, the disparate retailing network of the Co-op is about to strengthen its hand through merger.

The Co-operative Wholesale Society (CWS), the financial powerhouse of the Co-op, whose subsidiaries include

the Co-operative Bank and CWS, the insurance arm, is set to become the movement's biggest retailer via two mergers. One is with the £380-million annual sales Greater Nottingham Co-operative Society, the third-largest independent Co-op retailer. The other involves the £56-million-sales Cumbrian society.

Current turnover at CWS is more than £3 billion a year. The mergers would take it as a retailer ahead of CRS, like CWS, based in Manchester, but with a big national spread of retailing. CRS accounts for just over a fifth of all Co-op retailing; the mergers would give CWS just over 26 per cent.

The Co-op seldom catches the attention of City analysts who concentrate on quoted companies: J Sainsbury and Tesco. Stores are the clear leaders, and then at about the same level in market share are Asda, Argyl with Safeway and Isosoles with Gateway. Asda, under its new management, promises to intensify competition in both food and non-food sectors just as Sainsbury and Tesco have been paring some prices.

The Co-op, made up of 65 independent retail societies, has about the same share of the grocery market — rather more than 10 per cent — as Asda, Argyl and Isosoles. Of the total food market, the Co-op has been holding on to 7.5 per cent share and of retail trade as a whole 4.4 per cent.

CWS, whose chief executive is Sir Dennis Landau, moved into retailing by taking over most Co-op operations in Scotland and then those in greater London south of the Thames, as well as key Northern Ireland operations.

Most recently it merged with the North Eastern society, one of the biggest regional societies, breaking new ground by leaving the North Eastern with a big measure of autonomy.

The deal was masterminded by David Skinner, who takes over from Sir Dennis when he retires in June. Mr Skinner is currently CWS deputy chief executive in charge of retailing and services, and his coming elevation has been taken as a signal that CWS will become an even bigger force in Co-op retailing.

The merger with Cumbria, due next month, will give CWS coast to coast trading in the north of England, with the Cumbria society financially strong and profitable.

The Nottingham society, whose chief executive is Frank Doherty, approached CWS about a merger on the lines of the North Eastern deal. That deal, which could go through in March, would leave the Nottingham board and its management team, including Mr Doherty, in place.

ICI and Ferro call off talks

TALKS to create a \$200 million joint venture in industrial powder coating between ICI and the American manufacturer Ferro Corporation have been called off. The two parties failed to agree on the composition of the management team and on financial resources for the venture.

Both companies said yesterday that the discussions, which started in August, had been discontinued. ICI would have had a 51 per cent stake in the venture, which would have had total sales of \$200 million a year.

The proposed link-up had been a logical one, given that both Ferro and ICI's Glidden paints business were headquartered in Cleveland, Ohio. An ICI spokeswoman said: "We are disappointed but still looking for further opportunities. It's a market that we still want to pursue with vigour, and we want a global position."

It is thought that Ferro was unhappy at having to cede operational and strategic control to ICI, despite the British company's proposed majority stake.

Ross buys clock firms

ROSS Group, the fast-growing consumer electronics and specialist packaging combine, estimates that it will control more than 10 per cent of the UK clocks market after completing two acquisitions worth £810,000.

Ross is buying Steven Strauss, distributor of Ingersoll, Estyma and President clocks, from Zeon for a maximum of £540,000, subject to final stock valuations. Zeon's warehouse in north London is not part of the deal.

Ross will integrate the clock distribution operation, which last year generated sales of £2.3 million, with its existing clock business in Southampton.

Ross has also acquired the assets of Metamec Clocks and Lighting from the company's administrative receivers for £270,000 in cash. Metamec, which manufactures clocks under the Metamec, St James' Clock Company and Gloucester Clock brands, had sales last year of £2.9 million. Production of Metamec clocks has been resumed at East Dereham, Norfolk.

Borland shares fall

SHARES in Borland International, which more than doubled in value last year, fell 350p to £37.50 after the American computer software company reported net profits of \$6.83 million in the third quarter, down from a restated \$7.54 million.

Last year's comparable figures have been adjusted following the \$430 million merger with loss-making rival Ashton-Tate, which was announced in July. Third-quarter earnings were unchanged at 28 cents a share, while turnover fell 6.6 per cent to \$114.58 million.

Results for the three months to the end of December included a restructuring charge of \$6 million and a tax benefit of \$7 million, both associated with the merger. The results leave a net loss of \$83.52 million for the nine months to the end of December, compared with a net profit of \$2.04 million the previous year. There was an operating loss of \$103.75 million, against a profit of \$3.17 million.



Hard times: Anna Vinton and Anthony Hawser, of The Reject Shop, yesterday

Central Motor drives ahead

By Martin Barrow

SHARES in Central Motor Auctions rose 18p to 122p on news of a 13.4 per cent rise in annual profits, bucking the trend in the depressed motor retailing sector.

In the 12 months to the end of October, the company, which claims to be the largest independent motor vehicle auction group in Europe,

raised pre-tax profits from £1.8 million to £2.1 million.

The improvement followed a 14.8 per cent increase in auction proceeds, from £287.65 million to £330.27 million, at CMA's seven centres. There was a 6 per cent rise in sales of cars and light vans and an increase in sales of heavy commercial vehicles.

Redevelopment of site in London and Glasgow and the transfer of a site to Rothwell, near Leeds, helped cut costs and overheads from £10.53 million to £9.58 million.

Capital expenditure of £15 million over the past two years has resulted in net borrowings of £1.5 million and gearing of 10.5 per cent after exhausting CMA's cash balances, which were boosted in February 1990 via a £3 million rights issue.

Royal Bank charter wins approval

By Neil Bennett, Banking Correspondent

THE Royal Bank of Scotland has launched a banking charter designed to be tailor-made to suit the needs of each of its small business customers.

The charter was welcomed by small business pressure groups, who say Royal Bank has gone furthest of any bank trying to meet their demands.

Stan Mendham, the Forum of Private Business chief executive, said the Royal Bank code came close to a contractual agreement that the forum had sought. "We

like the philosophy of a service tailor-made to a company's needs. Businesses do not want a bank's standard package."

Under the initiative, each of the Royal Bank's 100,000 small business customers will receive a letter outlining the charter's points. This will detail charges and provide contact names and telephone numbers at the bank to give the company easy access to the manager who handles the account. The Royal Bank has

also promised it will withdraw overdraft facilities "in exceptional circumstances", even though it has the right to recover all overdrafts on demand.

Like others, the Royal Bank will introduce pre-notification of charges and warn customers two weeks before it deducts any charges from their accounts. The scheme will be put into practice by the end of the year.

In return for these new services, the Royal Bank is

The Reject Shop feels rejected

By Gillian Bowditch

ANTHONY Hawser, joint chairman of The Reject Shop with Anna Vinton, feels the trading situation cannot be worse than last year. The recession was exacerbated by the increase in value added tax in the spring, rises in the uniform business rate and the fire bombing of one of its busiest London shops in November.

Even the worldwide boom in the popularity of trolleys, the Reject Shop's best selling line this Christmas, did little to dispel the gloom. Even so, Mr Hawser expects the group's full-year results to be satisfactory, despite its first-half loss.

The pre-tax loss in the six months to end-September was £387,000 against a loss of £301,000. Turnover was £8.9 million, down from £9.17 million, and the interest charge was £190,000 against £157,000. The loss per share was 3.97p compared with a loss of 2.1p and the interim dividend has been maintained at 1.05p.

Mr Hawser said the interim results were in line with expectations. Like-for-like sales, excluding VAT, fell 16 per cent in the first half. In response, the group implemented rigorous control of costs and margins.

Christmas trade was disappointing, but sales since the beginning of October, while erratic, have improved. Mr Hawser said that people tend to buy fewer gimmicks towards the end of a recession.

Central London, where the group has five of its 25 shops, was particularly quiet. The Tottenham Court Road store was fire-bombed on November 30. The damage was extensive and the group says it is unlikely that the store will open again during the current financial year.

The extra costs of the uniform business rate were £100,000 in the first half. Stock has been reduced and total borrowings at December 23 were £374,000, against £1.56 million. The group expects to open a further five stores this year.

Mr Hawser believes that 1992 will be a tough year for the group but he expects it to be better than 1991. The final quarter of last year was one of the worst the group has suffered. The shares on the Unlisted Securities Market fell 2p to 62p.

BUSINESS ROUND UP

United Technologies to cut 14,000 jobs

UNITED Technologies, the American conglomerate that owns a significant slice of Westland Helicopters and competes with Rolls-Royce in aero engines, yesterday announced a \$1 billion loss and almost 14,000 job cuts worldwide. One in eight white collar jobs and almost one in 14 factory jobs will go in a 16 per cent reduction of the group's manufacturing capacity. About 100 facilities will close.

United Technologies estimates the action will save \$1.1 billion by 1994. On Wall Street, the shares dropped \$1 to \$54.50. Reorganisation costs of \$1.275 billion pushed United just over \$1 billion into the red, compared with a \$750 million profit last year. Sales were 2 per cent down at \$21.2 billion.

Willis Corroon buy

WILLIS Corroon, the insurance broker, has bought an initial 55 per cent stake in Willis Faber Dumas, a Swedish business, for an unspecified cash payment, part of which is deferred to 1995. Private individuals own the rest of the company, which is based in Gothenburg. Willis Corroon said the company's 1991 operating revenue was \$53 million (£290,000). Willis Corroon has options to increase its stake in the company, based on a profit-related formula, but it gave no details.

Birse pegs dividend

BIRSE Group, the construction, engineering and property company, has maintained its interim dividend at 1.65p, despite a 62 per cent slump in pre-tax profits to £1.8 million for the six months to end October. Although the dividend was barely covered by earnings, the company said the decision was justified by its confidence in its prospects, assuming trading conditions improve. The company has changed its accounting policy on interest capitalisation. In future, interest costs will be written off as incurred.

Holographics cuts loss

APPLIED Holographics, which has not made a profit since it joined the Unlisted Securities Market in 1984, reduced its losses from £1.3 million to £681,394 in the six months to the end of September. Losses per share fell from 8.7p to 4.5p. There is again no dividend. David Mahony, chairman, restated his view that shareholders should take "a medium-term view" of the company's prospects. Turnover was virtually unchanged at £2.46 million, but last year's figure included £392,595 from discontinued operations.

Jurys expects recovery

JURYS Hotel Group, the hotel chain based in Dublin, said improved trading in recent months should produce a recovery in revenue over the second half of the current financial year. In the six months to the end of October, pre-tax profits fell from Ir£2.59 million (£2.4 million) to Ir£2.07 million and earnings per share from 9.89p to 7.31p. The interim dividend is held at 2p a share. Turnover was Ir£14.65 million against Ir£14.17 million in the first half of the previous year.

Oil prices fall further

SAUDI Arabia's move to reduce its oil output by a symbolic 100,000 barrels per day — out of total production of 8.5 million bpd — failed to revive oil prices yesterday. The widely traded March Brent fell 21 cents to \$17.80 a barrel, amid concern that a concerted campaign by the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries to curtail production was doomed without more substantial support from Saudi, the cartel's largest oil producer. Venezuela, Libya, Nigeria, Algeria, Iran and Qatar have already pledged similar cuts.

Celltech halves losses

CELLTECH Group, the privately owned biotechnology company, has more than halved pre-tax losses from £12.5 million to £6.6 million for the year to end-September and has confirmed that it intends to float its shares on the stock market. Turnover fell from £19.9 million to £17 million. The biologics division, which comprises the company's manufacturing and trading operations, increased its contribution to operating profit from £0.35 million to £0.5 million. Capital investment during the period was £0.9 million.

Gillette challenged

THE European Commission has sent a "statement of objections" to Gillette about the razor maker's takeover of Wilkinson Sword in 1990 and is now discussing possible solutions with the firm, a commission spokesman said. But he would not elaborate on what had sparked intervention by the commission, the main corporate watchdog for deals within the EC.

C&G lowers its rates

THE Cheltenham & Gloucester Building Society cut its mortgage rate for new borrowers by three quarters of a percentage point to 9.75 per cent yesterday. The society's base mortgage rate for existing borrowers will fall to 10.75 per cent on April 1.

THE TIMES

ACCOUNTANCY AND FINANCE

APPEARS IN THE BUSINESS NEWS PAGES EVERY THURSDAY
TO ADVERTISE PHONE
071-481 4481
or Fax
071-782 7828 071-481 9313

DAEJAN HOLDINGS P.L.C.

1991 INTERIM STATEMENT

	6 months to 30.9.91 £'000	6 months to 30.9.90 £'000
Rent and Service Charges less Property Outgoings	6,937	6,656
Surplus on Sales of Properties and Other Income	5,697	4,802
	12,634	11,458
Financing Charges and Other Expenses	3,864	3,185
Group Profit before Tax	8,770	8,273
Less Taxation	3,055	3,005
Minority Interests	19	13
Profit for the Half Year	55,698	55,255
Earnings Per Share	34.98p	32.24p

Included in surplus on Sales of Properties is an amount of £987,000 (£190 - £800,000) being prior year re-valuation surpluses now realised. In spite of the increase in profits for the first half year, due to decreases in residential sales, the level of profits for the full year may not reach those of last year. An Interim Dividend of 12p per share (1991 - 8p) will be paid on 16 March 1992 to shareholders registered on 12 February 1992. This Dividend will amount to £1,364,000 (£1,021 - £1,304,000). The Directors' current intention is to maintain the overall Dividend for the full year at last year's level and the increase in the Interim Dividend has been made in order to adjust the Interim and Final Dividends.

Islam rules out bank interest in Pakistan

FROM ZAHID HUSSAIN IN KARACHI

A RULING from Pakistan's federal Sharia (Islamic law) court banning all forms of interest being paid or charged by banks and financial institutions has thrown the country's financial system into disarray.

The judges said the Koran prohibits *riba* (interest) and have directed the government to abolish all interest-based banking and financial systems by June 30. They also declared all government-sponsored saving bonds to be against Koranic tenets. The government is bound to implement the judgment unless it is overruled by the Supreme Court. Senior bankers fear a collapse of the country's econ-

omy and financial systems if the ruling is implemented. They contend that banks and other financial institutions would have no choice but to close as they cannot be expected to give money without any return.

Abson Rizvi, a senior law professor, said: "If the government goes by the judgment, it takes the risk of going bankrupt literally overnight. The government will not be able to obtain any loans from local and foreign sources and would have to default on repayment of existing loans."

Mian Nawaz Sharif, the prime minister, who has pledged to enforce Sharia, runs the risk of an Islamic



Sharif: Sharia pledge fundamentalist backlash if he ignores the court's ruling or even challenges it in the Supreme Court. Qazi Hussain Ahmed, chief of Jamaat-Islami, an impor-

tant component of the ruling Islamic Democratic Alliance, has said that his party would quit the coalition if the government insisted on continuing with interest-based financial systems.

The cabinet is divided on the issue. Maulana Abdus Sattar Khan Niazi, the minister for religious affairs, said the government would abide by the court's ruling and abolish interest within the stipulated time.

However, Sardar Asif Ahmad Ali, the minister for economic planning, has said that there does not exist any alternate Islamic banking system and banning of the interest would be disastrous for the economy.

He said: "Not only will the internal banking system col-

lapse, but all the foreign countries and financial institutions will stop lending to Pakistan."

Officials said more than £3 billion has been invested in various government saving schemes and another £600 million in prize bonds. Abolition of interest would lead to widespread withdrawal of the funds. "This will result in the collapse of the entire financial system," a senior banker said.

Despite threats from the Islamic fundamentalists, Muslim Commercial Bank, which was recently privatised, has filed an appeal in the Supreme Court against the judgment. Observers believe that it will be difficult for the Supreme Court to reverse the ruling.

Lloyd's damage limitation

Controversy over the Rowland report into financing Lloyd's, fuelled again in *The Times* letters page today, has understandably centred on the one section of the report's recommendations firmly rejected by the insurance market's ruling council. By making its stand over the issue of how Lloyd's should be governed, the council has settled on shaky ground. Lloyd's ought really to have been included in the Financial Services Act of 1986, as *The Times* argued at the time. Lloyd's would then have been forced to separate control and development of the market from regulation of practitioners, as the Stock Exchange has to the benefit of both. Lloyd's was excluded from the FSA partly for legal reasons, since the status of underwriting names is not the same as that of investors, and partly because Lloyd's was in the throes of another state-based reform package. But this principle of the financial services laws would be equally suitable for Lloyd's.

Were it not for the council's firm opposition, governance would by no means be seen as the most important issue raised by the Rowland report. Increased rights for names on the lines of those available to company shareholders, as recommended by the report, are overdue. Its proposals for utilisation of investment in Lloyd's and an eventual secondary market in syndicate participations would do much to improve the position of names by increasing flexibility. Indeed, the secondary market should be given high priority, not to be put to one side for three years.

In the long run, however, the most fundamental implication of the Rowland report is that Lloyd's devotion to unlimited liability seems doomed. Capping individual losses by an excess loss pool is a modest short-term palliative, though comforting for prospective names who may fear truly ruinous losses. The proposal that limited liability companies should be allowed to join underwriting syndicates, albeit with safeguards, will surely lead to much bigger changes. Lloyd's wants to base its investment appeal on wealthy individuals but it fears that may not yield enough capital in the long run. That fear may prove self-fulfilling. The market would then change fundamentally, but keeping London's pre-eminence as an insurance market is, in the end, more important than the tradition of unlimited liability, in which, unlike some more recent traditions, Lloyd's can take genuine pride.

Smoke signals

Shareholders were ignored by the competition authorities when they coerced British Gas into agreeing to cut its share of the industrial gas market from 90 per cent to 40 per cent by 1995. There is, however, no reason why British Gas should ignore the effect on shareholders. Stephen Turner, oil analyst at Smith New Court, has come up with one intriguing suggestion. Instead of ceding business, British Gas might hive off one or more companies controlling the threatened 50 per cent share of the industrial market and either give them to shareholders or sell them to new investors for their benefit.

Mr Turner recommends a series of such companies, each starting with a modest stake in the market, supply contracts and freedom to compete with its former parent. That sounds too complex, though distributing the shares among 2.2 million British Gas investors would do wonders for deeper share ownership. Robert Evans, chairman of British Gas, does not plan to run this idea up the corporate flagpole. If not, he should recall his pre-Christmas musings about creating more shareholder value and come up with something better.

The battle for Perrier involving Nestlé and the Agnelli family highlights a flawed bidding system, says Wolfgang Münchau

The most extraordinary aspect of Nestlé's takeover bid for Perrier, the French mineral water company, is not the bid itself but the circumstances in which it arose.

The FF13.5 billion bid, which is supported by Indosuez, the merchant banking unit of CIE de Suez, is a refreshing alternative to the normally secretive, indirect and complicated ways in which takeovers in France are normally conducted. This is not least because Nestlé and Indosuez have taken the unusual step of making a straightforward cash bid for 100 per cent of Perrier's capital.

Such straightforwardness has never been the norm anywhere on the Continent. While Anglo-Saxons are generally bemused at continental backwoodsmanhood in financial matters, the concept of a simple hostile foreign bid for the whole of a company's share capital is novel for the continentals.

Nestlé's bid is a response to the extraordinary tactics employed by Gianni Agnelli, president of Fiat and head of one of Italy's most powerful families, which has also set eyes on Perrier and the wider French food and drinks business.

However, those tactics, ingenious though they may have seemed, have backfired, thanks largely to unforeseen opposition by the Conseil des Bourses de Valeurs (CBV), the French stock market regulator. Instead of bidding for Perrier, the Agnelli's chose to bid for Exor, a company whose main asset is a minority stake in Perrier. The Agnelli's had overlooked, however, the CBV's preliminary judgment that Exor and a group of supporting shareholders might constitute a concert party. That raised the prospect of Exor having to bid for two thirds of Perrier, a situation the Agnelli's had hoped to avoid at all costs.

Nestlé thus entered the battle with its FF1.475 a share offer. While Nestlé's bid beats anything the Agnelli's have put on offer by a wide margin, analysts point out that even at that price, Perrier is valued rather modestly, a thought that reflects the audacity of the Agnelli's original approach.

Nestlé's move may not mark the end of the game in the Perrier saga, and a counterbid, possibly from the Agnelli's, could still emerge. However, Nestlé appears to have made all the right moves so far, most notably when it agreed to sell Perrier's Volvic mineral water brand to BSN, the food and drinks group. The latter should go a long way to satisfying the European Commission that a Nestlé takeover is not in breach of European competition rules.

The circumstances surrounding Nestlé's bid for Perrier and the



Bursting the bid bubble: Gianni Agnelli (right) faces Helmut Maucher in the battle for Perrier

issues the bid has exposed constitute one of the more visible signs of a slow shift in the attitudes of European regulators and governments. However, the case is only the latest of a number of examples of that change, which is characterised by pressure on convergence towards "best practice".

Optimists hope that the outcome of such convergence will bring conditions on the Continent much closer

'On the Continent, the process for gaining control of a company has been indirect'

to takeover and merger regulations in Britain. Even if their hopes come to fruition, the process will be a long and laborious one.

On the Continent, takeovers are rarely simple. Be they German banks, French state-owned conglomerates or Italian dynasties, the process of gaining control has tended to be indirect. The Agnelli's bid for Exor is almost a classic textbook case. The takeover attempt often works through minority stakes in a company, which in turn owns a

minority stake in the eventual target. A few more share transactions, coupled with support by "friendly" shareholders, with whom the bidder frequently liaises in other business sectors, finally ensure effective control.

The size of the individual deals are often so small that they go largely unnoticed by the public and the press. The beauty of the system, from the bidder's point of view, is that one can wrest control of another company without paying the full price. The problem is that somebody else will have to stump up the difference, and that unfortunate paymaster is usually the minority shareholder. It is only when powerful banks are cast in that sorry role that pressure for a fairer system emerges. Such was the case with Indosuez, a minority shareholder in Exor.

There exists a misconception in Britain that overregulation is the reason one cannot launch a hostile bid for a German or French company. On the contrary, the real reason lies in the absence of the kind of strict rules that exist in Britain. The two most important set of such rules concern share classification and bid triggering levels.

The classification of shares into voting and non-voting certificates is the financial market equivalent of

apartheid. One of the most absurd cases recently was that of Philips, the Dutch consumer electronics conglomerate, which had almost 300 million shares, but of which only ten carried voting rights.

Another absurdity is the right of management to refuse to register shares, as was the case with Aachener und Münchener Beteiligungs AG, a German insurance company. When Assurances

'The signs may be shifting, but the big bad barons are firmly entrenched in the system'

Général de France bought a stake of just over 25 per cent in AMB, AMB's management simply refused to register those shares, effectively disenfranchising a shareholder on the grounds that its intentions may be hostile.

When, in 1989, Nestlé launched a controversial, and eventually successful bid for the Rowntree Mackintosh chocolate company in York, Nestlé was criticised for operating different classes of shares, on the grounds that it was protected

against takeover in a way that Rowntree was not. Helmut Maucher, president of Nestlé, then defended the share apartheid system by pointing out that shareholders were free to choose between either type of shares. After all, non-voting shares were cheaper.

The other important regulatory issue concerns the threshold for compulsory bids. Britain has strict rules. France introduced its own rather less strict rules in 1989. In Britain, a shareholding of 30 per cent or more automatically triggers a takeover bid for the whole of the target company. The aim is simply to prevent bidders from gaining simple majority control of their target, leaving minority shareholders lingering on with no say over company policy.

France operates a two-stage system, under which a stake of more than 33.3 per cent triggers a bid for two thirds of the shares, while a stake of just over 50 per cent would trigger a bid for the whole company. While this system is better than regulatory chaos, it affords only limited protection for minority shareholders in the sense that predators can comfortably sit on a 66.6 per cent stake, or pursue a more indirect route.

The Agnelli family, through Ifint, a family holding based in Luxembourg, employed a dual tactic in its effort to win control of Perrier. By exceeding the first bid threshold in its effort to control Exor, Ifint first launched the obligatory bid for two thirds of Exor shares, but subsequently decided to be more generous by bidding for the whole of Exor.

One might suspect, however, that the aim of such generosity was merely to avoid having to bid for Perrier. Exor owns less than 30 per cent of Perrier, but the CBV held out the prospect of Exor being part of a concert party with a joint stake of 49.3 per cent. Apart from Exor, this grouping, which includes two subsidiaries of Société Générale, with a joint 6.8 per cent stake, and Saint Louis, a paper and packing group that recently bought 13.82 per cent of Perrier.

Underlining the concert party theory is the fact that the Agnelli's, this time through another Luxembourg holding, recently bought a substantial minority stake in Saint Louis.

A senior British banker in Paris, highly critical of the way the market for corporate control operates in France, sees some signs of a shift in attitudes.

He said: "If the pressure comes, then it will probably come from the regulators, and there is at present an international competition to find the best regulator. The signs may be shifting, but the big bad barons are still firmly entrenched in the system."

So the best hope for change lies with market regulators, such as the CBV, and governments.

If Nestlé's bid succeeds, the French market just might begin to get used to two novel ideas: that shareholders could gain financially from a takeover bid and that the bidder might come from abroad.

THE TIMES CITY DIARY

CSFB stirs up the pot

A SHAKE-UP is in progress at CSFB, the securities trading arm of Credit Suisse, which has been keeping quiet after some high level departures last year. Talk in City watering holes is that Patrick de Gentile-Williams, managing director of CSFB (UK), the European equity arm, is on the brink of leaving the firm, barely six months after he was poached from James Capel. A top earner at Capel where, in five years, he ran continental European options market-making and set up a highly profitable division in Paris, joined CSFB to fill a hole left after Nigel Pilkington walked out as head of UK equity sales. A CSFB spokesman admitted yesterday that de Gentile-Williams is considering leaving and that a "reorganisation" is planned for the UK division. "He has not been fired, he has not resigned, but he is considering some other options internally as well as externally," he adds cryptically. Other CSFB losses last year included Richard Brance who had been running the gilts and equities divisions.

Driving on

NISSAN Motor (GB) is sparing no expense on its UK re-launch in the wake of the split with Octav Bomar. Last week, the German who introduced Japanese cars to Britain in the Sixties, was ordered to remove Nissan logos from his 150 dealerships. To mark the fresh start, his Japanese foes are hosting a gala dinner for 100 guests at Hays Galleria, on the Thames, on



Bomars split with Nissan

February 6. But the invitations chosen for the occasion may cause eyebrows to be raised. They take the form of two pieces of perspex that slot together and cost at least £1 to produce and almost as much again to post, according to industry experts. But with the event costing about £20,000, why stint on non-bio degradable invitations?

THE DHSS has been reborn... in a manner of speaking. Thomas Cook, the travel agency, has formed its own DHSS department. But it has nothing to do with the Department of Health and Social Services, as the renamed DHSS used to be called. Thomas Cook's acronym stands for Dirty, Hot and Sweaty Spots - a package that specialises in trips to Egypt, India, Africa and the Far East.

Change of stripe

FASHIONABLE City men are warned: broad stripes are out; soft, more subtle stripes are in. So says Alex Finch, chairman of Hilditch & Key, the shirtmaker, who has seen all manner of City types pass

through his Jermyn Street showroom. "Deckchair jobs are a no-go at the moment," says Finch, who should know what he is talking about, selling £1.5 million of shirts in St James's in a good year, but admits sales are down - especially for £100 a piece tailor-made items. Perhaps this is why he has teamed up with the Savoy group of hotels to launch a special offer that may encourage much needed sales all round. Spend a weekend for two at the Savoy, Claridge's or others in London for £237.50 each and two H&K shirts - worth up to £120 between them - will be thrown in.

Mining Moore

AFTER filling out membership forms for the past two years, Nick Moore, one of the City's more lively commodities analysts, has made it to the top of the pile. Moore, who works for Ord Minnett, the stockbroking arm of Westpac, the Australian bank, has been appointed chairman of the Association of Mining Analysts, taking over from Rob Davies of Lehman International. The AMA, which caters for fund managers and bankers as well as analysts, holds regular meetings with speakers from Anglo American, RTZ, and others in the mining camp. "I have spent the last two years filling out forms as AMA secretary," says Moore, dubbed "Jack" by colleagues for his penchant for Tennessee whiskey. He joined Ord in September 1987, fortuitously ahead of Black Monday. He hands the pen on to Lindsey Falconer of CSFB.

JON ASHWORTH

BUSINESS LETTERS

Local benefit principal factor in trust port result

From the Chairman, Tees & Hartlepool Port Authority
Sir, Mr J.P. Hackney (Plea on trust port assets, January 16) makes the rather pathetic suggestion that nine non-executive directors of the Tees & Hartlepool Port Authority were swayed by the suggestion that one of them might receive a seat on the successful bidder's board.

More significantly, he repeats the "big lie" that em-

ployee ownership was the government's prime objective in the privatisation of the trust ports.

I confirm that local benefit as agreed with government, was the principal factor in our consideration of the competing bids and it was with real sadness that we recognised the relative deficiencies in the plans put forward by the THPA Consortium.

It is with yet greater sad-

ness that we see the same Consortium leaders threaten real damage to the Teesside port, its employees, and the local community through its unwillingness to take defeat honourably.

J.H. PEART,
Chairman,
Tees & Hartlepool Port Authority,
Queens Square,
Middlesbrough,
Cleveland.

Shareholders' key is action not words

From Mr Geoffrey Mills
Sir, So the Granada institutional shareholders (January 15) yet again "express concern" about yet another bump-off payoff to yet another fired chief executive.

And then they complain that there's nothing they can do about it.

In fact, as the shareholders can write the company's articles, can choose a more productive kind of non-executive, can fire directors "before" rather than "after", and can decide not to approve the directors' service contracts in

the first place, they have plenty of courses to follow.

We have had 10-12 years of institutional shareholders complaining about executive excesses, without any effective action of any kind.

It's now time for them to either belt up and accept their supine status, or to exercise the wit and the will to actually "do" something about it.

Yours faithfully,
GEOFFREY MILLS,
43 Weststone Close,
Edgobaston,
Birmingham.

Checking sums for the Listening Bank

From Mr J.B. Rolt
Sir, Conversation with the "Listening Bank": "I think you told me that our account charges were based on xp per entry less a credit for any balance?"

"That is correct."

"Our most recent charge appears to be based on x plus 32p per entry without credit for balance."

After consulting a file and using a pocket calculator: "I am afraid there has been a mistake and we will refund

£65." To which I respond: "Is it then up to me to check your arithmetic?"

"Yes - the calculations are not done here and I am afraid it is impossible for us to do the checking. But thank you for drawing this error to my attention."

Yours faithfully,
J.B. ROLT
(Partner),
The Bookshelf,
17 High Street,
Budleigh Salterton,
Devon.

With due respect

From Mrs R. Livermore
Sir, It was interesting to read what Michael Jordan said about Coopers & Lybrand and how everybody is on first name terms (January 4).

When I worked for Cooper Brothers, as it was then 30 years ago, we called all the partners and managers Mr.

I worked for the tax partner. I was 23 and knew nothing of high finance etc, but found the work very interesting, although I left after three-and-a-half years. Since then, I have realised I must have been working for a man who was a genius in his field. If I was still working for him, with hindsight, not only would I call him Mr but I would bow, on going into his room.

I think Michael Jordan is quite right, we might all be equal nowadays, so they say, but I still think credit should be given where it is due. Let's face it, how many would want the responsibilities of the man at the top let alone be able to do his job. I have worked with quite a few men who had very responsible jobs but I have never called them by their Christian names but then, I am old-fashioned!

Yours faithfully,
R. LIVERMORE,
2 Risley Avenue, N17

THE TIMES CROSSWORD RANGE

From TIMES BOOKS

- The First Book of The Sunday Times Concise Crosswords by Barbara Hall NEW Price £4.50
- The Sunday Times Crosswords Book Ten by Barbara Hall NEW Price 4.99
- The Third Book of The Times Concise Crosswords by Margaret Webb NEW Price £4.50
- The Fourteenth Book of The Times Crosswords by John Grant NEW Price £4.50
- The Times Book of Jumbo Crosswords by Edmund Akenhead (Cryptic only, both books) Price £5.50
- The Second Book of The Times Jumbo Crosswords by Edmund Akenhead SECOND EDITION Price £5.50

From PENGUIN BOOKS

- The First Book of The Times Concise Crosswords by Margaret Webb Price £4.99
- The Second Book of The Times Concise Crosswords by Margaret Webb Price £4.99

Prices include UK Postage & Packing. Additional postage charges per item ex U.K. £1 Plus £1.50 (first item only) rest of world excluding EC. US Dollar cheques welcome. £1 surcharge.

I enclose cheque/postal order (delete as applicable) for £..... payable to Akom Limited, Times Crossword Account, 51 Manor Lane, London SE13 5QW

NAME..... ADDRESS.....

POSTCODE..... TELEPHONE.....

Please supply.....

Enquiries telephone 081-852 4575 (open weekends)

Banking analysts fear lower rating at Credit Suisse

By Karen Woolfson

BANKING analysts are worried that Credit Suisse is about to lose its triple A credit rating, the highest awarded. Such a downgrading would be its first and could harm Switzerland's image as a safe haven for funds.

The top three Swiss banks, Credit Suisse, Union Bank of Switzerland and Swiss Bank Corporation, have always enjoyed a triple A rating. The same applies to only two other banks in the world: Deutsche Bank of Germany, and Rabobank of The Netherlands.

Moody's Investors Service, the American rating agency, is close to completing a review of long-term deposit ratings of Credit Suisse and Credit Suisse Financial Products, its British subsidiary.

John Kriz, the head of Moody's team working on Credit Suisse in New York, said: "We're coming towards the end of the review. I've no idea what the final decision will be."

Patrick Winbury, his colleague in London, also confirmed talks were being held with Credit Suisse.

The Swiss bank was put on Moody's watchlist last October, after CS Holdings, its parent, suffered a slump in net profits from Swfr61 million in 1989 to Fr193 million in 1990. Net profits also fell

at Credit Suisse and the dividend was cut.

Moody's review focuses on two main areas. First, Mr Kriz said there has been a "loan build up in recent years," which can result in a deterioration of asset quality. He added: "Credit Suisse is exposed to real estate — they have a good deal of money in it — so the issue becomes one of the content of the portfolio."

Jim Hyde, a banking analyst at Williams & Broe, said that of the outstanding Fr56.7 billion lent by Credit Suisse, Fr1.5 billion was lent to the depressed construction and real estate sectors. Fr1.6 billion was also lent to the transport, catering and hotel businesses. Mr Hyde said: "While not inordinately high, this exposure could result in some hundreds of millions of Swiss francs in new provisions in 1991 and beyond."

Second, Moody's is concerned about the bank's long-term position in an increasingly competitive environment. Secrecy laws, a strong Swiss franc, low inflation and political stability have attracted large numbers of wealthy people to Swiss banks for portfolio management in the past, but these advantages are being eroded.

Banks are moving towards greater transparency and

openness, with Credit Suisse leading the way in 1989 by publishing consolidated statements for the first time. Union Bank of Switzerland and Swiss Bank Corporation followed suit.

Moody's has also considered events since the review began last October, notably the exposure of Credit Suisse to the collapse of the Maxwell empire. However, Mr Hyde forecasts that even if there are provisions made for this loss, the Swiss bank will reveal a 51 per cent return in net profits to Fr810 million for 1991.

Mr Hyde said: "Moody's reaction was one year too late. Credit Suisse has the weakest capital ratio of the big three, but I believe its problems can be overcome."

The Standard & Poor's and IBCA Banking Analysis ratings agencies agree. David Andrews, director of IBCA, said: "Our view is that Credit Suisse is not any worse off than the other Swiss banks and I don't share the long-term pessimism on Swiss banks." His only real worry is the length of the "mini-recession" in Switzerland.

A spokesman from one of the ratings agencies said: "It seems that Moody's decision will be announced next week. I think it will be a lower rating."

Steetley defends merge plan

By Martin Waller



Cost savings: David Donne, Steetley chairman

STEETLEY, the building products group under a takeover threat from Redland, its rival, has defended the proposed merger of materials interests with Tarmac, saying the cost savings will return the business to the sort of profit margins enjoyed in the 1988 and 1989 boom years for building.

The Redland bid has put Allied Building Materials, the joint venture, on ice until the outcome is known. Shareholders in both Steetley and Tarmac have been told that as well as offering up to £10 million of cost savings per year, the joint venture would by the mid-Nineties exceed the 24 per cent pre-forma operating margins achieved in 1988 and 1989, when the two businesses had a combined £250 million turnover.

Such margins could be achieved "even without a return to peak market conditions of the late 1980s," a circular says. "With its strong market positions, Allied's turnover is expected to make a robust recovery. Allied's high operational gearing will maximise the profit from any increase in turnover."

The joint venture would mean the closure of 14 plants and the diversion of their production to more modern facilities. Redland has attacked the link-up as favouring Tarmac at the expense of Steetley.

Robert Napier, the Redland chief executive, returned to the attack after the latest circular. "It is surprising that they should believe that it would enhance Steetley's case. To include a letter from Tarmac," he said. "Of course Tarmac is in favour of the joint venture — it benefits Tarmac at Steetley's expense."

Tokyo brokers fight market fall

FROM REUTERS IN TOKYO

JAPAN'S big four brokers have decided to establish a working group to discuss measures to reverse the Tokyo stock market's slide, a spokesman at Nomura Securities said.

The decision came at a meeting of the directors of the trading departments of Nomura, Daiwa Securities, Nikko Securities and Yamaichi Securities held yesterday.

The directors confirmed that the market is in its worst slump since the 1965 "stock depression", and decided to establish the working group. The Nomura spokesman said: "The market suffered a two-year-long depression in 1964 and 1965 which resulted in many brokerages closing and Yamaichi having to be rescued by financial authorities."

The market's Nikkei average fell 55.52 points or 0.27 per cent to 20,858.30 yesterday, and just 636.44 points off its October 1990 low.

The Nomura spokesman said no further details of yesterday's meeting were available, but brokers said the meeting discussed six measures to help the market out of its slump.

These are: increased attractiveness of Nippon Telegraph and Telephone shares, which are held by many individuals; increased disclosure of details of futures trading; setting daily price fluctuation limits on options trade; finding a buyer of last resort for shares being sold by investment trusts; allowing companies to buy their own shares; and allowing brokers to publicly recom-

mend up to five big leading issues.

Other brokers said that some of the proposals would require difficult changes or do more harm than good, and added that the days when the "Big Four" could single-handedly support the market were over.

Cantors slumps at half time

By Gillian Bowditch

PRE-TAX profits at Cantors, the retail furniture group, tumbled from £1.45 million to £206,000 in the six months to October 25. Turnover fell from £20.2 million to £24.7 million. Interest costs were £142,000, compared with an interest gain of £29,000 last year. Earnings per share fell from 6.89p to 0.98p and the interim dividend is held at 1p on both the voting ordinary and non-voting A shares.

Harold Cantor, chairman, said the recession was exacerbated by the increase in VAT, which the group had to absorb to a large extent within its margins.

He said trading had improved in the third quarter but it was still difficult and it was "inevitable" that the outcome for the full year would show a marked reduction on last year's profitability.

THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE

ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS				ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAG			
---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	--	------------------------	--	--	--

cyo broken
t market fal

Cantor
slumps
half time

Portfolio

PLATINUM

From your Portfolio Platinum card check your eight share price movements on this page only. Add them up to give you your daily dividend and check the daily dividend figure. If it matches you have won your share of the £2,000 prize money. If you win, follow the daily procedure on the back of your card. Always have your card with you when claiming. Claim rules appear on the back of your card.

No.	Company	Share Price	Dividend
1	British Gas	120.00	1.00
2	British Telecom	110.00	1.00
3	British Airways	100.00	1.00
4	British Petroleum	90.00	1.00
5	British Steel	80.00	1.00
6	British Airways	70.00	1.00
7	British Airways	60.00	1.00
8	British Airways	50.00	1.00

MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT	SUN

There were no valid claims for the Portfolio Platinum prize yesterday. The £2,000 will be added to today's competition.

BANKS, DISCOUNT, HP

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Barclays Bank	120.00	1.00
HSBC Bank	110.00	1.00
London City	100.00	1.00
Midland Bank	90.00	1.00
NatWest Bank	80.00	1.00
Paragon Bank	70.00	1.00
Prudential	60.00	1.00
Yorkshire Bank	50.00	1.00

BREWERIES

173	Adnams	250	83	33	163	71
174	Beck's	324	74	26	164	71
175	Carlsberg	324	74	26	164	71
176	Guinness	97	26	26	165	72
177	Heineken	97	26	26	165	72
178	King & Co	423	81	19	166	72
179	Meux	423	81	19	166	72
180	Timothy	123	27	19	167	73
181	Chubb-Mason	123	27	19	167	73
182	Guinness	123	27	19	167	73
183	Heineken	123	27	19	167	73
184	Guinness	123	27	19	167	73
185	Guinness	123	27	19	167	73
186	Guinness	123	27	19	167	73
187	Guinness	123	27	19	167	73
188	Guinness	123	27	19	167	73
189	Guinness	123	27	19	167	73
190	Guinness	123	27	19	167	73
191	Guinness	123	27	19	167	73
192	Guinness	123	27	19	167	73
193	Guinness	123	27	19	167	73
194	Guinness	123	27	19	167	73
195	Guinness	123	27	19	167	73
196	Guinness	123	27	19	167	73
197	Guinness	123	27	19	167	73
198	Guinness	123	27	19	167	73
199	Guinness	123	27	19	167	73
200	Guinness	123	27	19	167	73

BUILDING, ROADS

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Amey	120.00	1.00
Balfour Beatty	110.00	1.00
Bechtel	100.00	1.00
Chambers	90.00	1.00
Costain	80.00	1.00
Heath	70.00	1.00
James	60.00	1.00
Ward	50.00	1.00

Shares close mixed

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began January 13. Dealings end on Friday, 26 January 27. Settlement day February 3. Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days. Prices recorded are at market close. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

Company	Share Price	Dividend
British Gas	120.00	1.00
British Telecom	110.00	1.00
British Airways	100.00	1.00
British Petroleum	90.00	1.00
British Steel	80.00	1.00

CHEMICALS, PLASTICS

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Amoco	120.00	1.00
BP Chemicals	110.00	1.00
Chemical Abstracts	100.00	1.00
Chemical Bank	90.00	1.00
Chemical Industries	80.00	1.00

ELECTRICITY

Company	Share Price	Dividend
British Electric	120.00	1.00
Electricity Board	110.00	1.00
Electricity Generation	100.00	1.00
Electricity Supply	90.00	1.00
Electricity Transmission	80.00	1.00

FINANCE, LAND

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Bank of America	120.00	1.00
Bank of England	110.00	1.00
Bank of Scotland	100.00	1.00
Bank of Wales	90.00	1.00
Bank of Ireland	80.00	1.00

FINANCIAL TRUSTS

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Financial Trust	120.00	1.00
Financial Services	110.00	1.00
Financial Institutions	100.00	1.00
Financial Companies	90.00	1.00
Financial Groups	80.00	1.00

FOODS

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Asda	120.00	1.00
Asda Stores	110.00	1.00
Asda Retail	100.00	1.00
Asda Group	90.00	1.00
Asda Limited	80.00	1.00

HOTELS, CATERERS

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Hotel Group	120.00	1.00
Hotel Services	110.00	1.00
Hotel Companies	100.00	1.00
Hotel Chains	90.00	1.00
Hotel Networks	80.00	1.00

INDUSTRIALS

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Industrial Group	120.00	1.00
Industrial Services	110.00	1.00
Industrial Companies	100.00	1.00
Industrial Chains	90.00	1.00
Industrial Networks	80.00	1.00

Shares close mixed

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began January 13. Dealings end on Friday, 26 January 27. Settlement day February 3. Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days. Prices recorded are at market close. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

Company	Share Price	Dividend
British Gas	120.00	1.00
British Telecom	110.00	1.00
British Airways	100.00	1.00
British Petroleum	90.00	1.00
British Steel	80.00	1.00

CHEMICALS, PLASTICS

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Amoco	120.00	1.00
BP Chemicals	110.00	1.00
Chemical Abstracts	100.00	1.00
Chemical Bank	90.00	1.00
Chemical Industries	80.00	1.00

ELECTRICITY

Company	Share Price	Dividend
British Electric	120.00	1.00
Electricity Board	110.00	1.00
Electricity Generation	100.00	1.00
Electricity Supply	90.00	1.00
Electricity Transmission	80.00	1.00

FINANCE, LAND

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Bank of America	120.00	1.00
Bank of England	110.00	1.00
Bank of Scotland	100.00	1.00
Bank of Wales	90.00	1.00
Bank of Ireland	80.00	1.00

FINANCIAL TRUSTS

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Financial Trust	120.00	1.00
Financial Services	110.00	1.00
Financial Institutions	100.00	1.00
Financial Companies	90.00	1.00
Financial Groups	80.00	1.00

FOODS

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Asda	120.00	1.00
Asda Stores	110.00	1.00
Asda Retail	100.00	1.00
Asda Group	90.00	1.00
Asda Limited	80.00	1.00

HOTELS, CATERERS

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Hotel Group	120.00	1.00
Hotel Services	110.00	1.00
Hotel Companies	100.00	1.00
Hotel Chains	90.00	1.00
Hotel Networks	80.00	1.00

INDUSTRIALS

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Industrial Group	120.00	1.00
Industrial Services	110.00	1.00
Industrial Companies	100.00	1.00
Industrial Chains	90.00	1.00
Industrial Networks	80.00	1.00

Shares close mixed

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began January 13. Dealings end on Friday, 26 January 27. Settlement day February 3. Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days. Prices recorded are at market close. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

Company	Share Price	Dividend
British Gas	120.00	1.00
British Telecom	110.00	1.00
British Airways	100.00	1.00
British Petroleum	90.00	1.00
British Steel	80.00	1.00

CHEMICALS, PLASTICS

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Amoco	120.00	1.00
BP Chemicals	110.00	1.00
Chemical Abstracts	100.00	1.00
Chemical Bank	90.00	1.00
Chemical Industries	80.00	1.00

ELECTRICITY

Company	Share Price	Dividend
British Electric	120.00	1.00
Electricity Board	110.00	1.00
Electricity Generation	100.00	1.00
Electricity Supply	90.00	1.00
Electricity Transmission	80.00	1.00

FINANCE, LAND

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Bank of America	120.00	1.00
Bank of England	110.00	1.00
Bank of Scotland	100.00	1.00
Bank of Wales	90.00	1.00
Bank of Ireland	80.00	1.00

FINANCIAL TRUSTS

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Financial Trust	120.00	1.00
Financial Services	110.00	1.00
Financial Institutions	100.00	1.00
Financial Companies	90.00	1.00
Financial Groups	80.00	1.00

FOODS

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Asda	120.00	1.00
Asda Stores	110.00	1.00
Asda Retail	100.00	1.00
Asda Group	90.00	1.00
Asda Limited	80.00	1.00

HOTELS, CATERERS

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Hotel Group	120.00	1.00
Hotel Services	110.00	1.00
Hotel Companies	100.00	1.00
Hotel Chains	90.00	1.00
Hotel Networks	80.00	1.00

INDUSTRIALS

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Industrial Group	120.00	1.00
Industrial Services	110.00	1.00
Industrial Companies	100.00	1.00
Industrial Chains	90.00	1.00
Industrial Networks	80.00	1.00

Portfolio

PLATINUM

From your Portfolio Platinum card check your eight share price movements on this page only. Add them up to give you your daily dividend and check the daily dividend figure. If it matches you have won your share of the £2,000 prize money. If you win, follow the daily procedure on the back of your card. Always have your card with you when claiming. Claim rules appear on the back of your card.

No.	Company	Share Price	Dividend
1	British Gas	120.00	1.00
2	British Telecom	110.00	1.00
3	British Airways	100.00	1.00
4	British Petroleum	90.00	1.00
5	British Steel	80.00	1.00
6	British Airways	70.00	1.00
7	British Airways	60.00	1.00
8	British Airways	50.00	1.00

MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT	SUN

There were no valid claims for the Portfolio Platinum prize yesterday. The £2,000 will be added to today's competition.

BANKS, DISCOUNT, HP

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Barclays Bank	120.00	1.00
HSBC Bank	110.00	1.00
London City	100.00	1.00
Midland Bank	90.00	1.00
NatWest Bank	80.00	1.00
Paragon Bank	70.00	1.00
Prudential	60.00	1.00
Yorkshire Bank	50.00	1.00

BREWERIES

183	Adnams	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Beck's	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
40	Carlsberg	81	0.2	0.2	0.2
183	Guinness	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Heineken	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	King & Co	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Meux	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Timothy	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	0.14
183	Wolfe	290	0.12	0.17	

BUILDING, ROADS

Company	Share Price	Dividend
Amey	120.00	1.00
Balfour Beatty	110.00	1.00
Bechtel	100.00	1.00
Chambers	90.00	1.00
Costain	80.00	1.00
Heath	70.00	1.00
James	60.00	1.00
Ward	50.00	1.00

BRITISH FUNDS

Company	Share Price	Dividend
British Fund	120.00	1.00
British Services	110.00	1.00
British Institutions	100.00	1.00
British Companies	90.00	1.00
British Groups	80.00	1.00

Source: First
© 1992 The Times Newspaper Limited
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without permission in writing from the publisher.

071-481 4481

CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

071-481 9313
071-782 7828

CAMERON MARKBY HEWITT

SECRETARY
TO
PERSONNEL
DIRECTOR

c.£17,500

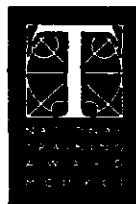
Cameron Markby Hewitt is one of the City's leading commercial law firms, with a progressive personnel function that is an integral part of the business.

Following the internal promotion of the current post holder, we need a high calibre personnel secretary to provide typing and related administrative support to the Personnel Director and one of the Personnel Officers.

You should be aged 24 plus, with good 'A' levels and either relevant personnel secretarial experience in a City environment, or senior secretarial experience, preferably in a major law firm.

For this important and challenging position, we offer a competitive pay and benefits package.

Please write with your full CV, or telephone Jean Broadhurst, Personnel Officer, Cameron Markby Hewitt, Sceptre Court, 40 Tower Hill, London EC3N 4BB. Tel: 071-702 2345.



confidential

Executive
Secretary to
Chairman

c.£23K + ATTRACTIVE BENEFITS

This is an outstanding opportunity for an exceptionally capable Executive Secretary to work for the Chairman of a major blue chip company.

He is looking for a strong communicator who not only has first class technical skills but also the tact, discretion and experience to operate confidently at all levels and to work as part of the Chairman's team.

If you have the skills, experience and flexibility to meet this challenging brief, please write with detailed C.V. to Angela Gara, Riley Advertising (London) Ltd, Confidential Reply Service, 159 Hammersmith Road, London W6 8BS.

Closing date: 31st January 1992.

In a covering letter please list any companies to whom you do not wish to apply.

LONDON •
ABERDEEN •
LEEDS •
MANCHESTER •
EDINBURGH •

RILEY

GLASGOW •
BRISTOL •
NORWICH •
BIRMINGHAM •
NOTTINGHAM •Executive Secretary
Weybridge, Surrey Circa £20,000 p.a.

Our client is the Group Finance Director of a major successful plc with prestigious Head Offices in Weybridge, who is now seeking a first class Secretary/PA.

Aged between 28 and 40, you will have well established secretarial skills plus experience of working at the most senior level in a substantial organisation.

In addition to an excellent salary, the terms and conditions are as you would

expect from a major organisation.

Please send full personal and career details to Caroline Richings, Consultant, at Austin Knight Consulting Limited, Knightway House, Park Street, London Road, Bagshot, Surrey GU19 5AQ. Fax 0276 51418. Please quote reference A159.

Please list on a separate sheet any companies to whom your details should not be sent.

Austin
KnightSound Investment
£20,000

Our client, an outstanding company of fund managers, seek a quick-thinking, organised PA. You will be the pivot of this busy, dynamic team. Wide-ranging responsibilities include assisting with marketing presentations, senior-level international client liaison and co-ordinating extensive travel itineraries. Fast skills 100+/60+ w/p (pref Microsoft Word for Windows). European language an advantage. Age 28-40. Lovely offices near Green Park.

Please telephone Joanna Bazalgette on 071 434 4512.

Crone Corkill

NEWMAN
PERSONNEL
Int. W1 Property Co are seeking the following:
4 X SH OR AUDIO SEC/PA'S
c.£16,000 + FARES (25-35).
Call Newman Personnel
071-489 0111TWO SECRETARIAL VACANCIES IN
SOFTWARE PUBLISHING COMPANY SW15
We all think that life should be fun.
Especially when there's work to be done.
If you have sales or legal ability
And like to tax your mental agility
Our team is second to none
For further details, please telephone Mary Robbins on:
081 780 2222BUSINESS & PLEASURE
£18-20 + BONUS W.1.

The chairman of highly successful marketing company needs a businesslike p.a. who can handle, with charm, maturity & unflinching poise, any of life's little problems, apart from accurate 100/65 skills, we are looking for someone who is service-motivated, is able to plan ahead and prioritise, pays great attention to detail and who is happy in legal/city environment. Age 30-40.

PLEASE CALL 071 375 7778

JIGSAW

PA SECRETARY
Aged 25-35 circa £17,000 pa

The Chairman of a leading Service Organisation needs a bright versatile Personal Assistant with a good sense of humour to help him run his small London Victoria office. The role is varied and interesting calling for A-Level education, good administrative and organisational skills as well as fast shorthand and typing.

Please send cv to Elizabeth Mockertich, 81 Chester Square, London SW1. Fax 071 823 5625.

SENIOR
SECRETARIES

We require PA's with executive level experience, for a variety of short and long term City assignments, shorthand an advantage.

For excellent rates and benefits call: Carolyn Thorson - Branch Manager MANPOWER (Emp Agt), 1 Pudding Lane, on

071-831 6868

GERMAN

Director level secretaries required to work for international bank. Good communication and organisational skills and a financial or banking background pref. Salary £15k + benefits.

CALL CROSS
SELECTION 071 283 0799ATTENTION
20k package

All hardworking money motivated enthusiastic and presentable young secs. Our client a major Intl. Bank needs you to join their team. Real involvement, responsibility and variety guaranteed. Banking exp. not essential.

CALL CROSS
SELECTION 071 283 0799

Many thanks to Brian Macdonald for recommending Lisa to us. Lisa at 20, with her first job under her belt, wanted a new challenge in a banking environment. We are delighted to have been able to help her. Let us realise your ambitions!

CALL CROSS
SELECTION 071 283 0799

SENIOR PA/SECRETARIES

Our Client, an international soft drinks and food Company, is expanding its European operations and establishing a new U.K. Division. We have been briefed to recruit on their behalf four PA/Secretaries for their incoming Chief Executive, Financial, Marketing and Sales Directors. Pre-requisites for these challenging and rewarding positions include:

Excellent secretarial and interpersonal skills. Financial, sales and marketing backgrounds. Proven administrative skills and solid track records.

European languages and a knowledge of the American market an advantage.

Salaries and benefits commensurate with experience and skills, but a £20,000 to £25,000 bracket envisaged.

For more information call Carolyn Rodgers

RODGERS & GILLESPIE
071 409 07449 Elexham Street, New Road Street, London W1Y 9LE
Recruitment ConsultantsRECEPTIONIST/
SECRETARY

£14,000 + benefits

US Multinational in the clothing industry located in Covent Garden requires experienced individual for general reception work and to assist Product Development Manager. WP (WordPerfect 5.1), excellent telephone manner and ability to work under pressure are vital.

Please contact Jenny Lianell on 071 240 3766 for further details.

PERSONAL SECRETARY
- £19,000

Fine Art, Charities, Restaurants and Education are some of our Client's interests. He heads a team of experts who have a distinguished reputation in the property field and needs a Personal Secretary with good old fashioned values who will blend into a very comfortable and rather special environment. Good skills. Age about 35.

DIRECTORS' SECRETARIES
071 629 9323Partners Secretary
/Office Manager

required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern Mayfair offices.

Varied role for responsible, energetic person. The successful applicant must be well spoken, of smart appearance and have plenty of common sense along with a sense of humour. Audio/WordPerfect 5.1

Competitive remuneration package available

Reply with CV please to: Hayley Osborne
24 Brooks Mews, London W1V 1LF

SECRETARY / ADMINISTRATOR

c.£20,000

A leading international investment bank is looking for an experienced secretary/administrator who can fulfil a demanding role at the heart of a busy and professional personnel function.

The administrative aspects of the job range from liaison with the payroll department to the co-ordination of complex recruitment procedures involving candidates from around the world. As well as acting as secretary to two senior members of the personnel department, you will also be the first point of contact for the many visitors to the department.

Clearly, the ability to stay calm in the face of competing demands on your time is absolutely essential. You must be a mature, well-presented individual with a methodical approach to work and sound general secretarial skills. As you will be using the personnel database, a degree of computer literacy is also necessary. Personnel and/or investment banking experience is essential.

The salary package includes finance-sector benefits, such as mortgage subsidy, free health care and a non-contributory pension scheme. The office is based in Central London.

Please send a full cv to Media System, Colsters Business Centre, 8 Battersea Park Road, London SW8 4BG, quoting ref: 1997 on the envelope. Your application will be forwarded immediately to our client, unless marked "security check" and noting separately any companies to which it should not be sent.

MEDIA SYSTEM

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANT
c£18,000

As Graduate Apprenticeship we believe in providing a quality service to both our 'clients' and 'candidates'. We do this through a team of highly professional consultants, to which we now want to add a further consultant to join our Secretarial Division. Ideally a graduate in your mid to late 20's, you should have at least 2 years business experience and the initiative to manage your own client portfolio. Experience in recruitment consultancy would be an obvious advantage.

If you are keen to develop your career in recruitment we'd like to hear from you. For an initial discussion, please contact Caroline Rogers on 071-379 0333.

GRADUATE
appointmentsTelephone
071-379 0333Disc Drive
to £17,000

Sparky, computer-friendly PA is required to work for Chief Financial Officer and deputy at top-notch insurance company in EC2. Working in a dynamic professional environment, you will need to be bright and tenacious to thrive in this highly administrative role. Co-ordinate all travel arrangements, prepare papers and presentations for executive committees and keep up to date with the latest technology to produce management reports. Skills: 80/60, sound knowledge of Wordperfect 5.1 and Lotus 123 essential. Age 24-30. Please call Elizabeth Williamson on 071-377 9919.

HOBSTONES
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTSSCHOOL OF ORIENTAL AND AFRICAN STUDIES
University of London

SECRETARY

£124K - £14K
We are looking for someone to provide secretarial and office management support to the rapidly expanding Postgraduate Courses Section.

You will be interested in dealing with people from a wide variety of countries and in making an important contribution to the work of the section.

PART-TIME SECRETARY

£6K - £7K (for 20 hours)

We are looking for an experienced audio typist, with word processing skills, to work five mornings a week with a start time between 8.30 and 10.00 as agreed. The post will involve audio typing and general duties in the Director's office.

Application form and further details may be obtained from the Personnel Office, School of Oriental and African Studies, Thornhaugh Street, Russell Square, London, WC1R 0GU (tel. 071-637 2388, ext. 223-4). (No agencies). Closing date: Wednesday, 6 February. SOAS is an equal opportunities employer.

SUMMER JOBS
IN AMERICA!

American children's summer camps need bright, cheerful, responsible secretaries (ages 19+ - 25) from June to mid-August. For those who are co-operative, flexible, happy to take the initiative and would enjoy combining income with the fun and active life of camp, BUNACAMP offers a rewarding and challenging summer which includes:

• Paying Right
• Work and travel visa
• Flights & accommodation
• Food & laundry
• And up to \$1000 in cash to explore America after camp!

For full details of this exciting opportunity, send your name and address on a postcard to: Tessa Scott at:

BUNACAMP
BUNAC, 18 Bedford Square, London, WC1R 0EU. Tel: 071-257-2075CHILDREN'S
PUBLISHING

c. £14,000

Leading children's book publishers need a bright, cheerful, flexible and enthusiastic PA to work for their MD. You should have strong administrative and secretarial skills (50 wpm typing), be flexible with a good sense of humour and enjoy handling a wide variety of delegated tasks. Any European language would be an advantage.

071-437 2277

JUDY FISHER
ASSOCIATES
Recruitment ConsultantsPERSONAL
ADMINISTRATOR

£18,000 + Benefits

Growing business requires motivated secretary with experience in Personnel in a payrol, recruitment and admin for our busy staff.

WP, DTP and spreadsheet experience preferred. Please send a hand written letter of application and CV to: Karen Widdell, 171 Pinner Road, Pinner, Middx HA5 2RN. Tel: 071-893 6832

HOBSTONES
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTSSOUTHERN HOUSING GROUP
ASSISTANT TO THE
COMPANY
SECRETARY

c£15,000 P.A.

We are looking for an experienced secretary/administrator to assist our Company Secretary, who is responsible for all the Group's legal work and for servicing our Trustees and Committee Meetings.

In addition to excellent audio and WP skills, you will need to be well organised and able to work under your own initiative, to tight deadlines. The job, based at our Head Office in EC1, provides an opportunity to become more involved in all aspects of company secretarial work and would suit someone seeking more experience in this field. Cross training on our WP system will be provided, if necessary.

Benefits include non-contributory pension scheme, 23 days holiday increasing with service, flexi-time and an interest free season ticket loan.

For an application form and job description, contact: Southern Housing Group, Knights' Court, 6-8 St John's Square, London EC1M 4DE.

Tel: 071-251 6081

Ref: 3/92

Closing Date: 31/1/92

No Agencies

The Southern Housing Group comprises the Samuel Lewis Housing Trust, Coastal Counties Housing Association and their subsidiaries.

Build Your Future
£16,500 + Banking Bns

A new position has been created for an Administrator/Secretary to assist two property Fund Managers in a blue-chip City firm. Key tasks will involve extensive liaison with property companies, chartered surveyors and clients, arranging meetings and anticipating your bosses' needs. The desire to use your initiative and the ability to prioritise your workload are pre-requisites. Fast accurate typing (60 wpm+) and A' levels are essential; shorthand and Lotus 1-2-3 would be an advantage. Age 20-35. Please telephone Caroline Tuck on 071-377 9919.

HOBSTONES
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

Japan Airlines

SECRETARY for
ADVERTISING/SALES
PROMOTION
DEPARTMENT
(European Headquarters Office)

Based in the West End, this small but busy office deals with European advertising and promotion. Applicants should have at least 80 wpm shorthand, 50 wpm typing and DW experience. Good written and spoken English is essential.

Salary c.£12,000; travel concessions, contributory pension and health care schemes.

Please send CV and daytime telephone number by 29 January 1992 to:

Japan Airlines (DBK/T),
Hanover Court, 5 Hanover Square,
London W1R 0DR.
NO AGENCIESTo Be The Best!
c£19,000 - W1

Delightful Chairman of leading world-wide executive search company needs a PA. They are constantly in pursuit of excellence and their success reflects this approach. Responsibilities include client and candidate contact, arranging meetings and providing impeccable secretarial support. Fast sh/wp skills (100/65+) essential to keep pace with a busy workload. 'A' level education preferred. Age 24-35.

Please telephone Elizabeth Wood on 071-434 4512.

Crone Corkill

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

DRAKE PERSONNEL

DTP SECRETARY

£15,000 + SUPER BENEFITS

Three in the New Business Division of this major blue chip company where your superior and creative talents using Ventura will be greatly appreciated. As a key member of the team you will also have responsibility for the maintenance of their extensive client data base.

For an opportunity offering plenty of scope coupled with responsibility - call Jackie Mills on 071-423 1225.

Reception

£12,500

+ exc bns

Do you enjoy meeting people? In this role as receptionist to a small company near Green Park, you enthusiasm and initiative will be vital as you greet clients, answer telephone and generally run the reception area. The office is wonderful and the atmosphere professional but friendly. Some typing required. Excellent presentation essential. Age 19-26. Please call Lynne Dawson on 071-437 6832

HOBSTONES

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

£20,000
at 23...

Have you got the stamina to succeed in a high profile, leading City Bank? The pace is fast, the team dynamic and you will need limitless energy. Shorthand (50) typing (55) and a confident nature are the key criteria for juggling deadlines, meetings and non-stop phones. Age mid 20s.

Call Caroline Smith on 071 377 8827 if you have got what it takes.

Crone Corkill

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

The new year has traditionally been a time for seeking promotion or finding a new job. Secretaries have also seen the turn of the year as an appropriate date on which to retire. But in January last year agencies previously accustomed to a rush of secretaries handing in their notice and employers obliged to look for replacements reported a very slack month.

Last January, Britain was in the grip of recession. Some companies were not recruiting; in others, secretaries were being made redundant. Particularly badly hit were the financial, media and property sectors. Advice to would-be job hunters was, generally, "stay put".

This year agencies are reporting a mixture of caution and optimism. There are two main reasons for this. There is a feeling among recruitment consultants that some employers have pared back so heavily that they can go no further. In other words, if someone leaves now, no longer can the workload be shared among other staff. In addition, there is a slight feeling that some sectors are actually picking up.

It is still too early for the full effects of the single European market to be showing through in increased opportunities, but the number of jobs for bilingual secretaries is slowly increasing.

Employers now realise they have cut back enough.

Beryl Dixon writes

According to Lillian Bennett, the chairman of Manpower, there will be an increase in opportunities for those with "pan-European" skills—not merely knowledge of languages, but awareness of cultural and commercial differences.

The worst affected areas are temporary recruitment and senior posts. Nowhere does the make-do-and-manage approach apply more than in filling gaps with temporary staff. Remaining employees have been expected to do more. There have not been many vacancies at senior level. Given this fairly gloomy recruitment picture, senior secretaries are not finding it easy to move up to become a personal assistant. This, in turn, has a knock-on effect upwards to second and third officers. The vacancies that exist are mainly at junior level.

Jane Taylor who manages Man-
nower's branch in Queen Victoria
Street, London, handles a great
deal of City business. She feels that
the number of financial sector
cancies will start to increase in
the second and third quarters of

1992. She agrees that the time is approaching when companies will have to recruit again.

Ms Taylor says: "The large companies have made redundancies or imposed recruitment freezes, so much so that they will find it almost impossible to manage if anyone leaves. Not that there are great signs of movement. Personal assistants and secretaries who are employed in this area do not move too readily and give up their perks and benefits — but there is already some movement in small companies. They have to replace staff who go on."

The majority of the clients of Grosvenor Bureau, based in the West End of London, are small companies, many in the media. Clare Campbell-Lamerton, a consultant at Grosvenor, says that most replace staff as they leave

Ms. Campbell-Lamerton says: "They don't have sufficient numbers of staff to ask each one to do 10 to 15 per cent extra work. So we kept going even in the lean times." She does think, however, that "things generally are on the mend, if slowly." Advertising was in a bad way of course, last year. We have had several new clients since the summer, though, and public relations is definitely picking up. In no sense are we back to the boom times of 1988-90, but even proportionately — surprisingly — is coming up with some openings."

What then is the advice to

Optimism: Jane Taylor (standing), of Manpower, and colleagues (from left) Parrey Amiri, Jo Henman and Rachel Webb

anyone looking for a move? First, as last year, to proceed with caution, not even considering resignation without the offer of another job. It is a good idea to visit one or more agencies and get an overview of the situation, without obligation.

"We welcome people to come in for a chat and look over the market," says Ms Taylor. "I would certainly advise the approach of 'I am thinking about

changing my job. Can you help me?" rather than, "I need a job immediately." Then, choose agencies carefully. Some specialise. If you are looking for work in a certain sector, talking to someone who knows that particular market well is to be

It is not all bad out there. Even some senior and temporary jobs are filtering back on to the market. A number of openings are fading

that companies are reconsidering taking temps for limited periods. These are often, apparently, short-notice decisions. Managers are telephoning agencies on Monday mornings with immediate requirements rather than giving a few days' warning. Temps looking for work right now must be very flexible and adaptable — and preferably within permanent reach of a telephone.

January 6. Ms Campbell-Lamerton took on a new client: a news broadcasting agency looking for a personal assistant to the head of the news department (the job is 30 per cent secretarial, 70 per cent administration) at a salary of approximately £18,000. The qualifications required were good, fast typing, basic shorthand, relevant (media) experience, and the vacancy was open to those

 071-481 4481

NEW YEAR NEW CAREER


FAX 071-481 9313
071-782 7828

THE Ritz ADMIN MANAGER £20K + CAR

Our clients, a prestigious Surrey based company, require, with a recruit a proven administrative/office to coordinate the sales team. Candidates will be required to manage sales, setting up and implementing new systems. Lifelong managerial experience is a prerequisite for supervising and motivating sales staff, handling the company's inventory and placing UK enquiries for which a driving licence is essential.

Contact Anthony Jones on 071 825-0503

HRG Recruitment, 75-76 The Quadrant, London W8 5HF.
Tel: 071 825 4503

 **BONGRAIN
UK LTD**

SALES ADMINISTRATOR

Salary c.£12-14K. + Bonus + Benefits

Are you looking for a secretarial job with a difference?

We are a U.K. division of the largest French specialty chain company, supplying High Street Magazines such as *Le Saturday* with all its different titles.

We are seeking a Sales Administrator to work for the Sales Director in our first Store Manager's office. Knowledge of Windows/Word and Lotus 1-2-3, excellent organisation skills, and 60 w.p.m. required. Shortlisted and best telephone phone interviews preferred.

If you have at least 2 years' office experience, are aged over 21, a non-smoker, and enjoy working in a good-innovated environment, please send your C.V. for immediate consideration to: Bongrain U.K. Ltd, Unit 10, Kingsway Business Park, Offfield Road, Hampton, Middlesex, TW12 2ED.

PA/SECRETARY

The Chief Executive of a busy Trade Association requires a reliable PA/Secretary.

A flexible approach and an ability to work under pressure are as important as excellent shorthand/WP 5.1 Skills (100/70 min).

Whilst part of a small informal team, you will be able to work on your own initiative to ensure that a variety of secretarial and administrative duties are completed efficiently.

C.V. and covering letter (hand written).
To:

**Jane Halliday, RFM, 30 Harcourt Street,
London W1H 2AA.**

PRESIDENT'S PA
£25,000

Join the European President of this International Blue Chip Company as he starts a new role at their London Head Office. He will be leading a team of hard-picked executives and together they will be developing business in Europe. The next few years will definitely be exciting and highly challenging.

You will need to have at least five years experience at Main Board level of an International Company, have impeccable vocational skills (110/70) and enjoy working to an American management style. Languages will be useful.

Age: 30 - 50

Call us now on 871-287 7788

ANGELA MORTIMER
Executive Recruitment Consultancy

GROSVENOR

HEADHUNTERS
£216,000

Does the idea of working one-to-one with regular office hours appeal.

We are looking for a well educated secretary with shorthand (80+ wpm), typing, initiative and discretion to work for a charming gentleman in the West End.

Please call to discuss the vacancy in more detail.

GROSVENOR BUREAU LTD. **RECRUITMENT**
TEL: 071 499 6566 **CONSULTANTS**

Judy Farquharson Ltd.

47 New Bond Street, London W1Y 9HA
Tel: 071-493 8824 Fax: 071-493 7161

OFFICE MANAGER/PA - £18,000
Expanding American computer house needs a real professional to relocate & run the office, & to look after the MD & financial Director. Needs excellent skills together with initiative, confidence & flexibility to fit into this young, professional environment. Age 29-38. No Prizes Deanna. West London.

CITY BANKING - £18,000 + Big Perks
Top PA/Sec for a dynamic City bank. Needs top skills (100/60), sound organising & ability to cope under pressure. Also needs Indian & German speaker. Age 25-40.

TRADE ASSOCIATION EC2 - £17,000
Small, busy office needs a top PA/HR of all-Trade. Needs excellent typing & WP (Word for Windows), smart appearance, good communication skills & self-motivation. Lots of queries & correspondence must be willing to tackle in. Age 27-40.

PUBLISHING - £15,000
Leading West End publishing house needs a top PA/Cost Secretary for delightful senior Director. Excellent all-round skills, shorthand/typing & typing needed, together with plenty of initiative & a genuine interest in children's books. Age 30-50.

**SECRETARY/
MARKETING
ASSISTANT**

**CENTRAL
LONDON**
£14-15,000 P.A.,
plus travel costs

BAPHE represents the hardworking chaps in the UK and, in addition, is heavily involved in training. It now intends to extend its activities and services to include other potential members, and to this end has recruited a Marketing Manager. The post therefore provides the opportunity to develop into Marketing. A short-handling secretary with not less than 5 years' experience will be considered for the execution of these activities is sought. Good WP experience essential; DTP knowledge desirable.

Letter of application should show your career aims, experience and qualifications relate to the job, should be sent, together with your CV to:

Mr G.R. Rimes
BAPHE is Indian Club 24, 25 and 26, Great Street London WC2H 9JX

Closing date: 31 January 1982; No Agencies.

GROSVENOR

TV
£13,500.

Involved secretarial position for someone who would enjoy working in a successful production company. Good shorthand (90+ wpm), excellent typing, organisational ability and an eye for detail are essential. The vacancy would suit an experienced secretary who is happy to remain in that role. Preferred age: 25-35.

Please call to discuss this vacancy in more detail

GROSVENOR BUREAU LTD RECRUITMENT
TEL: 071 499 6566 CONSULTANTS

PA To European Coordinator.
Responsible person required to work in busy European Headquarters for international advertising agency. Office skills and wordperfect experience essential. Advertising experience an advantage.
Box No. 7019.

**COLLEGE LEAVER
WITH GERMAN**

To £15,000 • Excellent firm
Wonderful opportunity to work in
young, go-ahead organization
Plenty to learn in this
exciting job. Some excellent
staff with German to help,
although abundant in
experience. Good salary for
the right person. The package
is worth well above £15,000.

Appointments
20-4 mornings
071 734 5350.

**SEC
£++++NEG
MAYFAIR**

Mature, switched-on, pos-
sessed with car and skills,
capable of anything from coffee
making to research, to work for
'vocational' environment.
Must be flexible. 100% reliable.
cheerful and highly self-
motivated. Non-member.
CV's to Box No 6997.

Maine - Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

MARKETING EXECUTIVE

This year circa £16,000
Next year ... no limit

Leap with glee and cast off those shackles of grey boredom and turbo-charge your way over here to take a closer look at joining this exciting "People" Company. It's not a Secretary we seek but a top young New Business professional who will one day soon become a Consultant. Blaze brightly as a "Trainee" for 3-6 months and your future is assured. Your mission to win relevant New Business for your Intrapud Consulting Team. How? By keeping it real, by being "people", by meticulously up-dating our database...by bouncing on leas...getting involved with advertisements...by professionally approaching the right people. If you have a few months brilliant Sales success, are under 25, have obtained a good business-orientated degree, then how can you resist the chance to soar high above the rest? It is to you that our Client turns down the gauntlet...

15-21 Jamaica Street London SW1V 6SP Telephone 071-734 7341

RECRUITMENT COUNSELLORS/CONSULTANTS

£15,000 - £23,000 ote

Office Angels are hiring interviewing staff again! We've weathered the recession remarkably well, opening five new branches in the process and we now see encouraging signs of business recovery.

We're seeking 8 Consultants, all to be trained by us, so experience is not at all vital. Qualities of integrity, resourcefulness and good humour are vital, however, as are a good education and at least three years in commerce, possibly in human resources, marketing, MIS or sales support. In our industry, you have to love people, despite occasional unlovable characteristics, so if you don't relish a challenge, forget us. Incidentally, if you are experienced (MECT's especially) you might find a more upbeat, enjoyable environment with the Angels...

Please write, in confidence, to:
JOANNE KING or MAUREEN DONNELLY
Office Angels Limited, Wells House,
79 Wells Street, London W1P 4AX.



Office
Angels
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**SEN PA
CONSTRUCTION £18000**
International Co. require your organisational ability to assist
the Finance Director in the smooth running of the department.
You will need O/A Level Education, 100wpm SHORTHAND
aged 25 - 30, finance experience desirable.
Call Maria Allen 071-486 6951. The
Zarak Partnership (Roc
Cons)
Zarak Partnership

KPG

DESKTOP PUBLISHING


We are pleased to announce the opening of a dedicated job division within KPG, incorporating the specialist consultancy, Desktop Recruitment. We have an extensive database of skilled staff which we are able to introduce to you, with experience on the following software:

**PERFORMING, POWERPOINT, EXCEL
MACDRAW, CRICKET GRAPE, MS WORLD,
WORDPERFECT, PAGEMAKER, VENTURA**

APPLE MAC OR IBM

Alternatively if you are currently looking for temporary or permanent work please call us to discuss the various jobs we have.

Incorporating Desktop Recruitment



TEL: 081 948 5932 FAX: 081 332 1369

**KPG, Oaklow Hall, Little Green,
Richmond, Surrey, TW9 1QP**

FIRST CLASS RECEPTIONIST

This prestigious WCI based legal firm are prepared to pay up to £15K plus a generous benefits package for the right culture of person.

If you have polished professional communication and presentation skills, together with plenty of initiative and solid reception experience, please call:-

Fiona Mason, MANPOWER (Temp Agency), 52 High Holborn on
071-831 6868

Maine - Tucker

Recruitment Consultants

A VISION SHARED

Circa £18,000
+ Parking + great future rewards

Entrepreneurs have a vision, a vision of where they are going. Our job here is to find someone who can also see and be a part of the fantastic vision seen by these two Harvard Entrepreneurs! Both type at 750 (so we can't just look for a Secretary but a multi-talented Business Assistant who also types accurately (shorthand a bonus), speaks impeccable English and a person of imaginative resources. This is an established, successful Commercial Cleaning Company that's been around before! Aside from all the normal things a Business Assistant does, like creating their own letters, running an office, impressing Clients - you will also have your finger in other parts of the company, such as helping with Corporate Ideas and so forth. Ideally you're worked for a Computer Company, have DTP experience or you've just one of these people who is inspired by new technology. If you are in your 30's or 40's, able to keep up with this brilliant duo, you'd better get on the phone and talk to us about this one!

18-21 Jeppia Street, London SW17 6EP Telephone 071-734 7341

T
ULTANTS


...e
...attered the recession
...ress and we now see

...ience is not at all vital.
...y is human resources,
...to love people, despite
... challenge, forget us.
...u might find a more

PERSONAL

An Academic Institute
bly 30-40) with first class
experience as a PA, a
(preferably graduate), an
and proof-reading skills
(Microsoft Word an addi
deal with people at all
Experience in an acad
Salary and benefits wi
Applications comprised
letter stating present s

The Ins



ty to assist
Department.
RTHAND

partner-ship

**European
Presentations**

**Desk Top
Publishing PA**

£14,000 plus m/s

Presidential Manager's PA -
new business pitches, slick
slides and presentations,
researchers briefings - just
a few ingredients of this
challenging role within Uls
leading retail Merchand Bank.
Using state of the art Apple
Mac packages, you will
combine your shorthand
with DTP skills to produce
sophisticated brochures and
sales literature for French
and Iberian Markets -
relevant languages useful.

Please call Marianne Hope on:

071 - 872 8887

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**MacBlain
Nash**

CITY

**LEARN
NEW SKILLS
and
REFRESH
OLD ONES**

St. James's College in
Kensington offers short
courses in Word Processing,
including WordPerfect 5.1,
Keyboarding, Shorthand and
more!

Courses may be commenced
at any time, and scheduled to
suit you.

Telephone

Training Consultant:
071 373 3852
(2199/2259)

February 1992. Promotions
available.

KNIGHTSBRIDGE

£13,500

See party 270 for young
trainee to great fast growing firm
Co. expanding rapidly in
international sales
with offices in 12 countries

Mrs Pearson 071-299 8885
Boschamps Park.


Maine - Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

**FRENCH/GERMAN
EXECUTIVE PA**

**Circa £20,000 + Mortgage Sub + BUPA +
Pens + STL + Hols + Boms.
(Package Circa £26,000)**

He's got to leave for his Estate in Southern France... at
at moment's notice... you're on the phone to the Chauffeur...
because you run both the personal and business lives of
this easy going MD. You speak and write fluent French
and German... German would be brilliant and your
English Shorthand & typing is flawless. We are not looking
for a "Granddame" PA but a natural, intelligent PA who
is probably working right now in a Bank or Financial
Company but who wants a quality, more personal job
with sans 9 to 5 hours! It's going to be the sort of person
who isn't just a Secretary, someone who can organise and
do admin too. In your late 20's or early 30's and
looking for a secure role to graduate Sir James's, SW1...
look no further, we'd like to talk to you.

18-21 Jerrison Street London SW17 6EP Telephone: 071-734 7343



Institute of Ismaili Studies Limited.

ASSISTANT TO THE DEAN

requires a smart, efficient and well-spoken person (preferably office and organisational skills, with at least 3 years in the Dean's Office). Good educational background, excellent command of written English essential. Editing a definite advantage. Should be computer literate (tag) with quick and accurate keyboard skills. Ability to write and to work effectively under pressure is important. C, publishing or media organisation highly desirable.

commensurate with position and qualifications.

comprehensive, typed CV and handwritten covering package. Should be sent to:-

**The Administrator
Institute of Ismaili Studies Ltd
30 Portland Place
London W1N 3DF**

Tel: 071-436 1736

Client Director

his leading
s responsible
leading UK
enthusiastic
seminars in
venue, liaise
his clients on

skills will be used to the full as the pace is fast
and quiet moments are rare.

If you are intelligent, confident, totally
organised and capable, make the first step in
taking this unique challenge. Age 22-28. Skills
100/60.

Please call Diane Denny on (07) 872 8889 at
MacBlain Nash for an immediate interview.

£16,000
+ exc. hens.

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS
**MacBlain
Nash**
WEST END

SECRETARY

Required for busy residential offices/departments in Chicago area. Must be experienced, organized and enthusiastic to join a team where flexibility is just as essential as initiative. Salary: \$18,000-\$20,000/yr. Please write enclosing CV to: **Ref: NR/FS**
Douglas & Gordon
217 Miller Street
Laurel Park, MD 21097
NO AGENCIES PLEASE

RECEPTION

BANKING opportunity \$212,000/year + mortgage but. This position is a full time home based position. You will be responsible for very well spoken and well groomed person to carry out all the duties of a receptionist. You will be confident and totally responsible as you will be the very first person and the last person very busy and smile with the customers. Please send resume to: **Phone: 071-343-3744**
Laurel Park, MD 21097
Compensation:

DESIGNER Reception

DESIGNER Reception \$11k + free lunch including car allowance. **free lunch** **Shillington Co. Mtn 13700**
20000 **Shillington Co. Mtn 13700**
Shillington Co. Mtn 13700
Shillington Co. Mtn 13700

RECEPTIONIST

RECEPTIONIST \$12,000 + a free lunch including car allowance. **free lunch** **Shillington Co. Mtn 13700**
20000 **Shillington Co. Mtn 13700**
Shillington Co. Mtn 13700
Shillington Co. Mtn 13700

LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

Social Whirl!
to £20,000

Dealing with the well-heeled and famous is a vital part of a Senior Partner's business life at a prominent City law firm. As his PA you will enjoy extensive VIP contact setting up events and meetings and you MUST have commercial property/conveyancing experience to support his day to day client activities. Well-educated (A levels at least), you need plenty of social know-how and a steady work background to make the most of a unique role. Skills 60/aud/wp (short-hand useful). Age 28-36.

Please telephone Catherine Ferguson on 071 377 8827 for more details.

Crone Corkill

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

Microsoft Excel
for Windows Trainer

£14,500 - £16,000

This well-established and rapidly expanding IT consultancy based in the heart of London is looking for intelligent, personable people in their mid-twenties to do training and eventually consultancy in Microsoft Windows applications such as Excel and Word. You will need to be dynamic and happy to travel. The company specialises in personal training rather than classroom training. You will have plenty of scope to learn new programs though initially your Excel skills will be essential. For more information, please telephone Anthony Cook Bureau on 071-248 3404.

INTERESTING
OPPORTUNITY

for an intelligent, well trained and competent secretary/PA, capable of working without supervision on major projects for a small, highly successful entrepreneurial company in St James's. An alert mind, coupled with good shorthand, typing and commercial skills will be rewarded by a responsible, absorbing and well-paid position.

Reply, with full CV to: The Adviser, K.D.L. 75 Little St. James's Street, London SW1A 1PB

No agencies please

TEMPTING TIMES

Media Media & Advertising
CREATIVE TEMPS!!
Media is a secretarial recruitment consultancy specialising in all areas of the media.

Advertising Design
Fashion
Publishing
Television
Film

If you are lively and creative with a sense of fun, have secretarial skills of 80/80 and experience of at least two of the following WPs:

MASS II Wordperfect 5.1
Wang WP-4
Excel
Applesoft
Word for Windows

Contact us immediately!

Media. Media Secretarial Recruitment Consultants.

071-494 0445

TOP TEMPS

URGENTLY REQUIRED

UPTO £10 PER HOUR

MS Word 5 (IBM), Mass 11, Word for Windows, Wang

WP Plus, DRA, Lotus 123, Apple Mac, WordPerfect, Multimate, Wordstar.

Are you looking for quality assignments where your skills, experience and intelligence will be appreciated and rewarded?

We can help. Our clients demand the best. So do we. We are looking for PA/Secretaries, Legal Secs, VDU Operators, Bi-Lingual Secs. Immediate vacancies. Please call Fiona or Sarah-Jane URGENTLY ON 071-726 9491.

ANGELA MORTIMER

Secretarial Recruitment Consultants

APPLICABLE TEMPS Do you know any of the following programs: Microsoft, Macintosh, WordPerfect, Lotus, etc. If you have previous secretarial experience, or if you are interested in learning please call The Adviser, K.D.L. 75 Little St. James's Street, London SW1A 1PB (Tel: 071-248 3404).

BUCKLE UP! Temporarily required. A high calibre, professional secretary is required for a 6.5 hour day, 5 days a week, in a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

DTP Controller for 1 year with superb CV. You will be responsible for the day to day running of the DTP unit. You will need to be a good organiser and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

SECRETARY for a busy, fast-paced environment. The role involves a lot of travel and a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Kangaroo Hop
to £15,000

An all rounder with a sense of humour is sought by a team of Australian stockbrokers. Juggle the calls, plan their European trips and prepare research documentation and correspondence on Word for Windows. Everyone mucks in and total flexibility and numeracy are essential to survive. Early start one week and late finish the next. Typing 50 wpm. Age 28. Please call Elizabeth Williamson on 071-377 9919.

HOBSTONES

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

SECRETARY

Well organised, efficient individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

BANKING & LEGAL LA CREME

CONTRACTS ASSISTANT
FILM SALES

Due to expansion, our client is seeking a bright self-starter to assist a dynamic young lawyer. Duties include liaising with distributors, setting up and maintaining new systems and using your legal secretarial background to progress to drafting your own agreements. Good secretarial and administrative skills are required, together with some experience of film/distribution work and the desire to join a hardworking and committed team.

Please write with CV, stating current salary, to Lorraine Lee, Lee Golding Advertising and Communications, 136-138 New Cavendish Street, London W1M 7FG.

LEE GOLDING

ADVERTISING AND COMMUNICATIONS

MULTI-LINGUAL OPPORTUNITIES

BILINGUAL PA for MD - EUROPEAN PR

Edelman Public Relations Worldwide is the leading international public relations consultancy.

Our Managing Director, Europe, requires an effective PA/Secretary, with excellent secretarial skills plus fluency in at least one language (Italian, Spanish, French or German). Equally important are energy, initiative and flexibility and the desire to get involved in a creative and challenging international business. Previous experience working at Board Level in PR or other communications business an advantage.

Please send CV to: Erica Evans, Personnel Department, Edelman Public Relations Worldwide, 536 Kings Road, London SW10 0TE. (Strictly no agencies)

Public Relations Worldwide

EDELMAN

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

ADMINISTRATOR/Secretary

with legal, financial, personal and secretarial skills. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

TEL No: 071 248 0881

FAX No: 071 236 3346

Partners Secretary/Office Manager

Required for small, but busy, Chartered Surveyors based in modern office building. The successful candidate will be responsible for all secretarial and administrative duties. Must be a good communicator and have a good knowledge of the London Underground. Please call Heather Coleman on 071-609 4342.

Highly motivated and energetic individual to run small office of city based property company. Salary £13000 per annum

Institute of Taxation Associate Examination, November 1991

[illegible][illegible]

The Institute Medal for the highest overall marks – **Gail Danielle Perkins (Ernst & Young, Cambridge)**

Stanley Spofforth Medal for the paper on taxation of the income of individuals, estates and trusts – **Julia Rosemary Pierce (Ernst & Young, London)**

John Wood Medal for the paper on taxation of businesses – individuals, partnerships and companies – **Susan Margaret Bonser (BDO Binder Hamlyn, London)**

Gilbert Barr Medal for the paper on capital taxation – **John Gresham Whitehead (Arthur Andersen & Co, London)**

Avery Jones Medal for the paper on practical implications, interaction and tax planning – **Alison Oliver (Bishop Fleming, Truro)**

Butterworth Prize for the highest overall marks – **Gail Danielle Perkins (Ernst & Young, Cambridge)**

K

(*Altrincham*): Houghson J L (*Manchester*): Howard N B (*Southwark*): Hughes A A (*Manchester*): Hogg J S (*Ex*): Jones, Richard W D (*Leeds*): Hughes C J (*Reading*): Hughes H N (*London*): Hughes S M (*City of Birmingham*): (Sole-own): Tynan, Hunter A M (*Coventry*)

K

Karr S (*Greenford*): Kavanagh W K (*Newcastle-under-Lyme*): Kaye J C (*London*): Keeney R G (*Coventry*): Thorneick, Keith P J (*Swansea*): King A M (*London*): Kennedy J (*Truro*): Keogh M W (*Reading*): Khan M J (*London*): King A J (*Chesham*): King C P (*London*): Knox P D (*Birmingham*): Koh S Y (*London*): Kwan D S Y (*London*): Kyffin D J (*Banbury*)

L

Lalson D (*Croydon*): Lalimahomed M P (*London*): Landman N C (*Birmingham*): Laver A D (*Kenilworth*): Lawson L C (*Welwyn Garden City*): Lee C M (*Chichester*): Leith D (*Mid*): Caled: Levine S R (*Brighton*):

[illegible]

(Formerly: Stephens 2 E (Harpender); Such M T (Huntingdon); Sutton B (Rochdale); Symonds M L (London); Syrett D A (Puchmond).

T

Tay M J (Cwenty); Tenker S M (Went); Terry J (Went); Tice C M (Croydon); Thomas R E (Exeter); Thomson M W (Edinburgh); Tierney J (Edinburgh); Titterton J (Edinburgh); (Southampton); Tooke P J (Leeds); Toller C A (London); Trivedi S S (London).

V

Vargist M P (London); Vaughan G R (Aberdeen); Vincent A K (Bristol); Vines J G (London); Vowles J C (Millon Keynes).

W

Waddell M A (Maidstone); Wade W S (Petersborough); Waikar C B (London); Waisw J (Skegness); (Sittingbourne); Wainwright A W M (Wokingham); Ward E C (Southampton); Watson J M (Canterbury); Wateridge P J (Canterbury); Waterhouse J C (Canterbury); (Sittingbourne); (Barnstaple); Wesson J F (Liverpool); White A E (London); Whitmarsh J G (London); Whiting J F (Fulkestone); Wicks J J (Manchester); Wilcox K A (London); Wilksham E E (Barnhill); Wilding A (Bain); Williams F M (Lincoln); Williams S S (London); Wilson J (Canterbury); (Canterbury); (Glasgow); Wilson S J (Barnstaple); (Edinburgh); Wilson S N (Huddersfield); (Widnes); Wood J M (Dewsbury); Wood V F (London); Woodhouse E J (Barnackburn); Wooding M (Huywards Heath); Woolley J E (Huywards Heath); (Salford); Wright J M (Maidstone); Wroe H M (Winchester).

[illegible]

London of Taxation Tech

AWARDS

The Association Medal for the highest overall marks —
— Amanda Jayne Bailey (Price Waterhouse, Birmingham)

The Ivison Medal for the highest marks for the paper on
Personal Taxation — David George Hamilton Frost
(KPMG Grant Marwick, London)

The Jennings Medal for the highest marks for the paper
on Business Taxation — Sharon Roberts (Coopers &
Lybrand Deloitte, St Helier, Jersey)

K
King R C (Pwintingsburg); King T T
Hatch Rand; Kings S A (Chesney);
Kings J R (Kirk & B); King H
(Blackburn); Koppelman A
(Birmingham)

L
Lambeth C (London); Lane K L
(London); Law M D (Norwich);
Laughlin I (Aberdeen); Law D (Dillon
Egan); Leggett H M (Tazewell);
Leighton A M (London); Leathers S
Dunstable; Levy M (Reading); Lewis
G (Birmingham); Lewis J (London);
Light E D (Romey); Littlefair P
(Birmingham); Long A W (Sutton);
Long J R (Sutton); Long S L
(London); Lynch J M (London)

M
MacGregor I (Andover); MacIntyre
A J (Croydon); Maclean S L
Mordant V A (London); Maclean S L
Crickhead; Madgry F (Reading);
Maguire G (Northampton); Maguire L
J (Wokingham); Mainwaring N (St
Ouen, Jersey); Mahi S (Newcastle
upon Tyne); Mahon J (Reading);
Maitt T S (Nottingham); Mainwaring S
(Kingston-upon-Thames); Mainwaring M
(London); Mainwaring D (Tarnant);
Mainwaring C L (Edinburgh); Mainwaring
S (Chevening); Martin C
(Walsall); Martin H (Walsall);
McCallion K J (Manchester); McCarthy
Dun (Birmingham); McEwan A
(Glasgow); McEwan D (Reading)

N
Nash D R (Bunderland); Holland K J
(Southwold); Holt C J (Barnes); Horn S
(Barnes); Hughes; Howells L J (Church
Hughes A (Newbury); Hughes M A
(London); Hall P J (Pewsey); Hunt A
(Bournemouth); Hunt M J
(Liverpool); Hutchison N (Birkport)

O
Ogle K J (Southend-on-Sea)

P
Paton C (Gulliford); Jackson R A
(Petershead); Parnall S (South
ampton); Parnall C G (Hart); Parnall
C (Chandlers Ford); Pettit P W
(Reading); Pettit M M (Leicester);
Phipps J (Sunderland); Phipps J H
(Skele-on-Trent); Johnson S L L
(Petershead); Parnall Johnson T L L
(London); Johnson C J (Reading);
Parnall S D J (Nottingham); Jones H J
(Reading); Jones J (Barnsley);
Jones M B K (Reading); Jones S
(London); Jones S (Leigh); Jordan V A
(Leamington)

Q
Quarrell S D (Birmingham); Kay C J
(Nottingham); Kay A M
(London); Kay A M (London); Kay
D A (Aberdeen); Kesteven R A
(Nottingham); Kesteven W K (Hull);
Kesteven J (Barnsley); King S M
(Nottingham); King F D (London)

[illegible]

Yarrow J M (Leeds); **Yeates S C** (London); **Yeung W K S** (London)

Subbings: A C (Bishop's Stortford);
Swanell R L (Taun); **Suzukihide S** (Leeds);
Swinton J (Leeds); **Swinslow J P A** (Langley);
Sutherland M S (Sturford); **Swan P**
(Newcastle upon Tyne)

T

Tall A C (Romey); **Tamcken C**
(Newport); **Taylor M F**
(Twickenham); **Taylor P A** (Bristol);
Terry H F (Newcastle); **Thackley A J**
(Chelmsford); **Thaker J H**
(London); **Thomas B R** (Hawant);
Thomas M (Petersborough);
Thompson S J W (Liverpool); **Thomson T**
(Cullingham); **Thornley N** (London);
Triley N P (High Wycombe); **Tipping N G**
(Milton Keynes); **Tout R T** (Canterbury);
Townsend W (London); **Trudrod A**
(Eass Crofton); **Truener R J** (London);
Trueter A (Petersborough); **Turlan J F**
(Wales); **Turley J** (London);
Turner J M (London); **Turner P C** (Isle
of Man); **Turville C A M** (Mossley); **Tyler A**
(Dartford-Wadley); **Tyson H M**
(Widney)

U

Uwins J E (Rugby)

V

Van Beestem M E M (London); **Voller K**
(Southampton)

W


Walford R (Ebbw Vale); **Walker S E** (London); **Wallace B P**
(Bournemouth); **Wallace R E**
(Preston); **Wallers S H** (Prenhall);
Walsh J (London); **Walsh J**
(Preston); **Walsham B J** (Wimborne); **Walsh P**
(Poole); **Wardens P** (London);
Wardlock I C S (London); **Wardman R F**
(Worthing); **Wareham A R** (Westhill on
Forth); **Wardman R F** (London); **Waship P F**
(London); **Warrin W** (London);
Wargate; Wood M A (Glasgow); **Wood S M**
(Widney); **Wood S M** (Preston);
Worthington; Woods E J (Newbury);
Woolmer S A (Brighton); **Wright P A**
(Huddersfield); **Woods M** (London);
Worchester R (Wolverhampton)

Y

Yessukhovich N (London); **Yates S J**
(London)

Association of Taxation Technicians

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

 Trade: 071-481 1986
Private: 071-481 4000

PROPERTY BUYERS GUIDE

COUNTRY PROPERTY

SOMETHING FOR EVERYONE



FROM BROADGATE HOMES

In the market town of Spalding, South Lincolnshire, just 16 miles from Peterborough, where London is 50 minutes by fast train.

- 1/2 bedroomed houses from £35,950
- 2/3 bedroomed bungalows from £55,950
- 3 bedroomed detached houses from £59,950
- 4 bedroomed detached houses from £74,950
- 5 bedroomed detached houses from £129,950

Award winning showhouse open daily 10am-4pm

Telephone 0775 711637
FAX 0406 380014


Spalding House, Market Hill, Spalding, Lincolnshire, PE22 6DE
Telephone: 0775 711637



THE M.J. JEANES (GROUP) LTD

**INVEST IN A NEW 5 BED, 3 BATH
HOUSE IN CHALFONT ST. PETER,
GERARDS CROSS, BUCKS.**


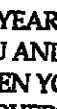
£295,000



**Telephone (0753) 885256
or Telefax (0753) 890490**

**CONWAY, ARSHAM LANE,
GERARDS CROSS,
BUCKS**

SWING INTO ACTION

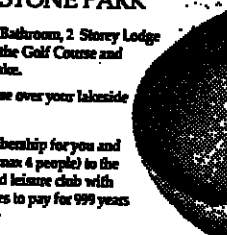



999 YEARS OF FREE GOLF FOR YOU AND YOUR FAMILY WHEN YOU BUY A LODGE AT OVERSTONE PARK

- 3 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms, 2 Storey Lodge overlooking the Golf Course and picturesque lakes.
- A 999 year lease over your lakeside plot of land
- Founder membership for you and your family (max 4 people) to the golf course and leisure club with NO further fees to pay for 999 years
- 20/25% OFF

*This offer is limited to 31 Indigos

(0480) 810355 **CALL NOW**



Free Lodges
Warrandyte, Levensham, Lismore,
1893 Bayside, Brighton,
Hastings-on-Sea,
Coombe, Garsington,
Hemel Hempstead

These send us a full prospectus for Lodge Ownership at Overstone Park

Name: _____
Address: _____
Post Code: _____ Tel: _____

New homes in the heart of Suffolk

A superb range of houses and some stylish rural locations
Contact us now, for full details
you'll find we have just what you're looking for

Prices from
£39,950

£179,950



T 271

CHELMSFORD DEVELOPMENTS • WOODS FARM • GRANGE ROAD • TILSEY • CHELMSFORD • ESSEX CM3 9JZ TEL (0464) 1554

THE M.J. JEANES (GROUP) LTD

**INVEST IN A VILLAGE 4 BED
3 BATH HOUSE, WITH SUPERB VIEWS,
IN SOMERSET
£179,950**



3

Telephone
(0460) 62229 or 0091
or Telefax (0460) 65002
**THE CORNER HOUSE,
58 FORD STREET, CHARD,
SOMERSET**

3

FOOT WILLIAMS, 10 detached
great homes with a 60 mile best-
owners private access to the
beachfront in
Gosport, on a round route. Selling
as going concern. Offers
over £140,000. Tel 02416 3632

WESTERN ISLES Castlesby, Isle
of Sharm. Detached terraced
in village of Hurva. Public
room, dining room, 2 bed-
rooms, kitchen & bathroom.
beautiful views. offers on
£48,000. Property 0241
539 7319

RETIREMENT HOMES

You know what you
want when you retire.

So do we. You want a spacious,
comfortable property of your
own, but without the bother of
maintenance. You want a secure
investment which you can
dispose of when and how you
wish. English Country
developments provide all and
more. For details of our latest
cottages and apartments at
Prestons Court in the Chilterns

[illegible][illegible]

OXFORDSHIRE

DRAYTON, ABERDON

Mid 19C; cottage in secluded me backing farmland, 5 beds, 2 bathy shower rooms, large kitchen/ breakfast room, large dining room, 21 living room. 1/2 acre garden with further 1/2 acre leased.
£225,000

Tel: (0239) 532321

SUSSEX

SEAFOORD

on the
Sussex Coast


New releases of high specification bungalows and houses from

£89,500

SHOW HOME OFFER
DAILY

11am/5pm

TEL: (02323) 894756



LEWES

(0273) 478061

SURREY

SEND

An exclusive small development on the site of former canal workers' cottages close to the R104, 3 bedrooms, 3 Beds, 3 Bathrooms, Double Reception, Central Heating, NHBC, 25 Year Guarantee.

PRICES FROM £155,000

for quick sale.

0831 471398
0306 878006

AVAILABLE IMMEDIATELY

Delightful new country cottages, 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 beds, fitted kitchen, central heating, double garage, throughput, close main street and marina. **£79,950** call 0207 785 785

BRIGHTON front near Marine. Stunning first floor balcony flat. Interior, carpeted, 2 double bedrooms, 2 bathrooms. Tel 071 907 9777.

SOMERSET, 1620 TQA

WALES

GOWER - Llandud Bay. Over-looking sea and golf course. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, central heating, fully fitted kitchen, carport, patio, garden, swimming pool throughout. Ideal permanent or holiday home.

£186,000. Tel: 07925 872307.

SCOTLAND

DUMFRIESHIRE Situated on the banks of the River Niddale, this lovely house has 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 2 fireplaces, double garage, driveway, landscaped gardens, swimming pool, tennis court, etc.

£295,000. Tel: 01698 811111

PORLOCK Large 3 bed, 2 reception rooms situated in woodland setting. Porcelain tiles, oak floors, modern kitchen, granite worktops.

£209,000. Tel: 0643 862081

NOTTINGHAM Magnificent sea views, spacious 4 bedroom house. Large lounge, dining room, 5 bathrooms, 2 en suites, C/D, private road, mature garden. Private road. Easy parking. View £129,000 + VAT £219,000 per each sale. Tel: 0333 580077 (evening/Wales)

SOMERSET & AVON

BATH A superb detached stone house, built in 1810 by John Wood, architect of Bath Abbey. The house has been completely renovated and now offers over 2000 sq ft of living space. It features a large hall, two reception rooms, a study, three bedrooms, a bathroom, a terrace, a garage, and a swimming pool. The house is set in a beautiful garden with mature trees and shrubs. It is a truly exceptional property that would make an ideal family home or investment opportunity.

£450,000. Tel: 01225 811111

AMERSBURY

MRS. SALISBURY

Superb 1 bed retirement flats in grounds of retirement home in ONLY FROM £39,995 Guaranteed BUY-BACK PLAN HRH LTD, 5 MARKINSDRIVE WINCHESTER SO21 3EZ TEL: 0982 863177 (24hrs)

RETIREMENT HOMES

SELL YOUR HOUSE IN 7 DAYS

And exchange it, for a new home in Liphook, Hants, especially for the over 60.

Thanks to our famous House Exchange Service we can make you an offer for your present home – based on independent valuations – within 7 days! You could save thousands on agents' fees and bridging loans.

Liphook has a village atmosphere. Here, in the heart of Hampshire countryside our delightful 2 bed cottages offer comfort and security. Prices from £55,950.

Your showhome is open daily from 10am to 5pm.

FIXED MANAGEMENT CHARGES

For 10 whole years

**PREPHONE
0800 203040
ANYTIME**

BARRATT

Building Better Homes Since 1885

Tel: 0428 722755

Prosecutions may threaten Tideway tradition

By Mike Rosewell
ROWING CORRESPONDENT

ROWERS who use the Tideway have been told that they will be prosecuted by the Port of London Authority (PLA) if they fail to comply with international regulations concerning the starboard hand, keep right, rule.

The news has shocked one of the country's main rowing centres and the organisers of the Thames Scaulls have already decided to cancel this year's race on March 1. Gary Painter, chairman of the race, says that his committee "is not willing to have the event's safety record compromised by conforming to a law

which is dangerous to oarsmen and other river users".

Historically, anyone rowing against the tide above Putney Bridge would take the shortest route, keeping to the Surrey shore from Putney to Chiswick Steps before crossing to follow the Middlesex bank through to Chiswick Bridge.

Concern about the strict application of rules follows the Marchioness disaster and a further incident when a rowing eight was washed around, where the boat broke up as a result of a speeding vessel.

Proceedings against the master of the vessel were dismissed since the crew was following the accepted row-

ers' route and not the starboard hand rule.

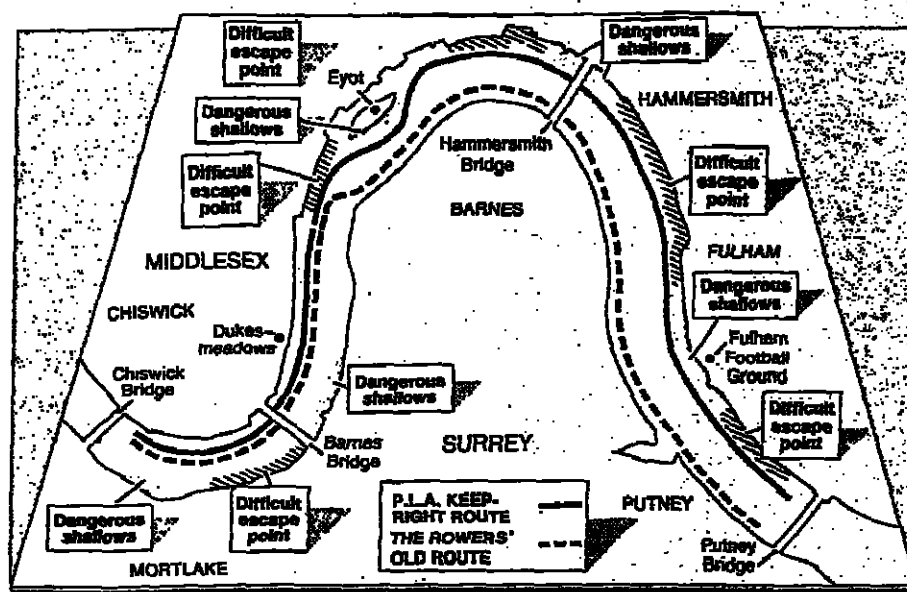
Peter Coni, chairman of Henley Regatta and a member of the Putney-based London Rowing Club, has outlined to the PLA, the River Police, and the Thames Passenger Services Federation the dangers inherent in applying the starboard hand rule above Putney Bridge.

Coni's arguments centre around the possibility of boats grounding at shallow points, now normally avoided, and the difficulties of supervising rowers or getting help to any in distress.

The validity of his submissions was accepted, but it is not up to the PLA to make

changes in its bylaws. That power rests with the Department of Transport, and Coni anticipates "intense opposition" to making any variation in what is otherwise a very simple and universal rule. But, without a change, he sees "absolutely no hope for Tideway rowing" on the "most famous rowing water in the world".

It will be interesting to see whether organisers of other events on the Tideway follow the lead of the Thames Scaulls. The head of the river races for men, women, schools and scullers, are all scheduled for the next two months. Each attracts hundreds of entries from all over Britain, as well as abroad.



Huber's display is highlight on eventful day for women in Australia Open

Seles applies the brakes in time

FROM ANDREW LONGMORE, TENNIS CORRESPONDENT, IN MELBOURNE

THE hijack of the Australian Open by John McEnroe has largely relegated the women to the back seat over the past few days. But yesterday they forcibly took the wheel, their three quarter-finals providing a feast for all those who like their tennis fast and noisy.

The only disappointment was that Manuela Maleeva-Fragniere was unable to press the accelerator at all. The No. 9 seed had to withdraw with an injured right foot, presenting Arantxa Sanchez Vicario with a walkover into the semi-final.

None of the other matches was easy, though they all went to form and were won in straight sets. Monica Seles, in particular, had a devil of a struggle to suppress Anke Huber, the No. 12 seed. Had the German showed just a fraction more composure at crucial moments, she could have gained revenge for the drubbing she took here last year at the hands of Seles.

Then, she was out-hit and overawed, managing just four games; 12 months on, at the same stage, she ran the defending champion much closer than the scoreline of 7-5, 6-3, would indicate and, in the long run, Seles has more to worry about than Huber. Only one game was won to love, 11 went to deuce as

Huber, at the age of 17 almost exactly a year younger than Seles, traded blows with the top seed and refused to buckle under the ceaseless baseline onslaught.

Huber is learning to live with the best company and, with a little more self-belief, could yet beat Seles before the year is out. "I didn't really think I could beat her before I went out, I just wanted to play a good game," Huber said.

Only Jennifer Capriati, who was beaten by Gabriela Sabatini yesterday, and Graf on a good day have matched Seles so strongly from the back of the court. Recent defeats by Sabatini, Martina Navratilova and Linda Ferrando, in the third round of the US Open in 1990, the last time she lost in a grand slam, have been inflicted by players willing to get to the net. "That is the only way you can beat her," Huber said. "But it is difficult to get to the net because she hits so hard and uses the angles so well."

The volley count — four won by Huber, three by Seles — was in inverse proportion to the duel count, which, at times, reached such heights the photographers' lenses seemed in imminent danger of fragmenting. It was not pretty, by any means, but

nobody could argue with the effort or the entertainment. The Yugoslav had six points to take a 5-1 lead in the first set, but Huber saved them all valiantly and gained so much confidence from matching the iron-willed Seles at close quarters she broke back to level at 5-5 before wasting recovery with an unforced error and a double fault.

Huber's last chance to recover came and went in the seventh game of the second set. Seles, ever shaky on her own service, having to save three more break points before emerging the victor, 7-5, 6-3 in an hour and 50 minutes. "Sometimes you just have to slug it out," Seles said. At the moment, there is no better slugger in the game.

Huber's emergence as a genuine rival coincided with the departure of Capriati, the one player widely tipped to match Seles here. The American's first venture to Australia died in a hail of unforced errors, 42 in all. Four in succession at the start of the second-set tie-break effectively ended her challenge to Sabatini, who simply made fewer winners and fewer errors. The scoreline of 6-4, 7-6 duplicated Mary Joe Fernandez's victory over her fellow American, Amy Frazier. The No. 7 seed had to have treatment for an injured toe during the second set, but it should not stop her from facing Sabatini in her third successive Australian Open semi-final.

There was, though, disappointment for Britain in the mixed doubles when the defending champions, Jeremy Bates and Jo Durie, lost their title to Scott Davis and Robyn White, 6-3, 7-6.



Holding court: Sabatini swings past Capriati

RESULTS FROM MELBOURNE

Women's singles

QUARTER-FINALS: M. Fernandez (US) bt A. Sanchez Vicario (ESP), 6-4, 6-3; G. Sabatini (ARG) bt J. Capriati (USA), 6-4, 6-3; A. Sanchez Vicario (ESP) vs M. Maleeva-Fragniere (SWE), acc.

Men's doubles

QUARTER-FINALS: S. Davis (US) and D. F. (US) bt S. B. (US) and P. (US), 6-3, 6-4; J. Durie (GB) and J. (GB) bt J. (GB) and J. (GB), 6-3, 6-4.

Mixed doubles

SECOND ROUND: G. Fernandez (GB) and S. R. (US) bt J. (US) and M. (US), 6-3, 6-4; J. (US) and M. (US) bt J. (US) and M. (US), 6-3, 6-4.

Boys' singles

FIRST ROUND: M. H. (AUS) bt L. S. (GB), 6-3, 6-2.

VOLLEYBALL

Cup brings best out of Polonia

By Roddy Mackenzie

POLONIA Ealing and Reebok Liverpool City, who met in the final of the Royal Bank of Scotland English Men's Cup last season, will again be in opposition in the semi-finals this year.

Polonia, the holders, put on one of their best displays of the season to beat Newcastle (Staffs) in last weekend's quarter-finals. The London club's cup success this season has not been matched by their form in the league's first division, in which they lie only seventh. "We're not good enough to sit back and just expect results to happen," Jurek Jankowski, their captain, said. "But we've found out ourselves in recent weeks and last Saturday was really the first time we got our act together as a team."

"The Liverpool semi-final will be difficult as they seem to be our bogey team. The result of last year's final will be enough motivation for

them but we will also be motivated to reach the final again."

Liverpool continued their fine recent cup tradition by beating Wessex away from home in their quarter-final to join Team Milano Malory and Speedwell Rocauro in the last four.

In next month's women's semi-finals Britannia Music, the holders, will be at home to Southgate and Trafford will receive Woolwich Bristol. Southgate came from two sets down to defeat Ashcombe Dorking, to earn their first at Britannia.

CUP: Quarter-finals: Man. Polonia bt Newcastle (Staffs), 15-13, 14-10, 15-14; Liverpool bt Wessex, 15-10, 15-11, 15-14; Team Milano Malory bt Team London, 15-10, 15-11; Speedwell Rocauro bt Ashcombe Dorking, 15-10, 15-11, 15-14; Britannia Music bt Liverpool, 15-12, 17-15, 15-14; Britannia Music bt Liverpool, 15-12, 17-15, 15-14; Britannia Music bt Liverpool, 15-12, 17-15, 15-14; Britannia Music bt Liverpool, 15-12, 17-15, 15-14.

SEMI-FINAL DRAWS: Man. Team Milano Malory v Speedwell Rocauro; Trafford v Woolwich Bristol; Ashcombe Dorking v Britannia Music; 15-12, 17-15, 15-14.

Finals: 22 and 23 February at 19.00.

SNOOKER

Thorne ends drought

WILLIE Thorne reached the quarter-finals of a ranking event for the first time in 22 attempts when he beat John Parrott, the world and UK champion, 5-3, at the £180,000 Asian Open in Bangkok last night (Phil Yates writes).

Thorne, the world No. 17, led 3-0, but Parrott, handicapped by shivering spells and what he described as the Thai equivalent of Delhi belly, compiled breaks of 88 and 38 to win the next two frames. However, Thorne prevailed with a fortunate cross-double

cum safety shot on the black in the sixth frame and a 75 break in the eighth.

Thorne, who meets Dene O'Kane, of New Zealand, tomorrow, said: "I've been close to playing well for a number of months. Before that I had two years of purgatory in my life with financial problems."

Alan McManus celebrated his 21st birthday with a 5-3 victory over Mark Bennett.

RESULTS: Sixth round (England v Wales): M. Thorne (GB) 5-3 D. Parrott (GB); J. Parrott (GB) 5-3 W. Thorne (GB); D. O'Kane (NZ) 5-3 M. Bennett (GB); A. McManus (GB) 5-3 M. Bennett (GB).

European Law Report

EEA courts would conflict with foundations of Community

Opinion on the draft agreement relating to the creation of a European Economic Area (EEA) Court.

Before O. D. President and Judges G. F. Mancini, J. C. Moitinho de Almeida, G. C. Rodriguez Iglesias, M. Diez de Velasco, Sir Gordon Slynn, C. N. Kakouris, R. Collet, F. A. Schockweiler, M. Zuleeg, M. Grévisse, P. J. G. Kapteyn and J. L. Murray (Opinion December 14).

In so far as it conditioned the future interpretation of the Community rules on free movement and competition, the machinery of courts provided for in the draft agreement for the creation of a European Economic Area (EEA) conflicted with article 164 of the EEC Treaty and, more generally, with the very foundations of the Community.

The Court of Justice of the European Communities so held in giving its opinion on the compatibility of the proposed draft agreement with the EEC Treaty in response to a request made by the Commission.

The purpose of the proposed agreement was to create a European Economic Area covering the territories of the member states of the Community and those of the EFTA countries. According to the preamble to the agreement, the contracting parties envisaged the establishment of a dynamic and homogeneous European Economic Area, based on common rules and equal conditions of competition, and provided for adequate means of enforcement, *inter alia* at the judicial level.

The rules which were to apply in relations between the states making up the EEA covered the free movement of goods, persons, services and capital, and competition. Essentially, the rules were those laid down in the corresponding provisions of the EEC and ECSC Treaties and in measures adopted pursuant thereto.

The aim of homogeneity in the interpretation and application of the law in the EEA was to be secured through the use of provisions which were textually identical with the corresponding provisions of Community law and through the establishment of a system of courts.

The agreement provided for the setting up of an EEA Court, which was to be composed of five judges, the Court of First Instance, to which the jurisdiction of the EEA Court was defined in article 96(1) of

the agreement. It covered the settlement of disputes between the contracting parties, actions concerning the interpretation of the EEA Treaty, and, in the field of competition, appeals concerning decisions taken by the EFTA surveillance authority.

Article 6 of the agreement provided that, for the purposes of their implementation and application, the provisions of agreements were to be interpreted in conformity with rulings of the Court of Justice on the corresponding provisions of the EEC Treaty, the EEC Treaty and measures of Community secondary legislation which were given prior to the date of signature of the agreement.

Article 104(1) of the agreement provided that, for the purposes of their implementation and application, the provisions of agreements were to be interpreted in conformity with rulings of the Court of Justice on the corresponding provisions of the EEC Treaty, the EEC Treaty and measures of Community secondary legislation which were given prior to the date of signature of the agreement.

Article 95 of the agreement provided that the EEA Court was to be composed of five judges, including five from the Court of Justice. According to article 101, the EEA Court of First Instance was to be composed of five judges, three nominated by the EFTA states and two judges of the Court of First Instance of the European Communities.

Protocol 34 to which article 104(2) of the agreement referred, contained provisions under which the EFTA states might authorise their courts and tribunals to ask the Court of Justice to express its opinion on the interpretation of a provision of the agreement.

In its Opinion the European Court of Justice, having heard the advocates-general, ruled as follows:

Objectives of the agreement. With regard to the comparison of the objectives of the provisions of the agreement and those of Community law, it had to be observed that the agreement was concerned with the application of rules on free trade and competition in economic and commercial relations among the contracting parties.

In contrast, as far as the Community was concerned, the rules on free trade

and competition, which the agreement sought to extend to the whole territory of the contracting parties, had developed and formed part of the Community legal order, the objectives of which went beyond that of the agreement.

The EEC Treaty aimed to achieve economic integration leading to the establishment of an internal market and, for the purposes of its implementation, the Community treaties provided for the application of the provisions of the EEC Treaty, the EEC Treaty and measures of Community secondary legislation which were given prior to the date of signature of the agreement.

Article 104(1) of the agreement provided that, for the purposes of their implementation and application, the provisions of agreements were to be interpreted in conformity with rulings of the Court of Justice on the corresponding provisions of the EEC Treaty, the EEC Treaty and measures of Community secondary legislation which were given prior to the date of signature of the agreement.

The EEA was to be established on the basis of an international treaty which, essentially, merely created rights and obligations as between the contracting parties and provided for the transfer of sovereign rights to the inter-governmental institutions which it set up.

In contrast, the EEC Treaty, albeit concluded in the form of an international agreement, none the less constituted the constitutional charter of a Community based on the rule of law.

As the Court of Justice had consistently held, the Community treaties established a new legal order for the benefit of which the states had limited their sovereign rights, in ever wider fields, and the subjects of which comprised not only member states but also their nationals.

The essential characteristics of the Community legal order which had thus been established were in particular its primacy over the law of the member states and the direct effect of a whole series of provisions which were applicable to their nationals and to the member states themselves.

It followed that the divergences which existed between the aims and content of the agreement, on the one hand, and the aims and content of Community law, on the other, stood in the way of the achievement of the objective of homogeneity in the interpretation and application of the law in the EEA.

Community legal order in pursuing its own particular objectives.

The EEA Court had jurisdiction under article 96(1) of the agreement with regard to the settlement of disputes between the contracting parties.

The expression "contracting parties" was defined in article 2(c) of the agreement. As far as the Community and its member states were concerned, it covered the Community and the member states, or the Community, or the member states, depending on the case.

That meant that, when a dispute relating to the interpretation or application of one or more provisions of the agreement was brought before it, the EEA Court might be called upon to interpret the expression "contracting party" and, consequently, that Court would have to rule on the respective competences of the Community and member states as to the matters governed by the provisions of the agreement.

It followed that the jurisdiction conferred on the EEA Court would be likely to affect adversely the allocation of responsibilities defined in the Treaty and, hence, the autonomy of the Community legal order, respect for which had to be assured by the Court of Justice pursuant to article 164 of the EEC Treaty.

That exclusive jurisdiction of the Court of Justice was confirmed by article 219 of the EEC Treaty, under which member states undertook not to submit a dispute concerning the interpretation or application of that Treaty to any method of settlement other than those provided for in the Treaty.

Effect of international agreements. International agreements concluded by means of the procedure set out in article 228 of the Treaty were binding on the institutions of the Community and its member states and, as the Court of Justice had consistently held, the provisions of such agreements and the measures adopted by institutions set up by such agreements became an integral part of the Community legal order when they entered into force.

The agreement in question was an act of one of the institutions of the Community within the meaning of article 177 of the EEC Treaty and therefore the Court had jurisdiction to give preliminary rulings on its interpretation.

It also had jurisdiction to rule on the

RACING

Maguire stripped of six winners

ADRIAN Maguire was yesterday stripped of six winners and six places by the Jockey Club for riding with the incorrect weight.

The 20-year-old Irishman claimed a 3lb riding allowance to which he was not entitled in 12 races between December 30 and January 4.

The outcome of yesterday's enquiry appeared a formality after owner Geoff Hubbard and trainer Ferdie Murphy, responsible for three of the winners, admitted that Maguire appeared to be correct in its assessment that Maguire was not entitled to claim.

Murphy and Hubbard, who will lose almost £20,000 in prize-money, had forced a postponement of the hearing after originally disputing the Jockey Club calculations.

Maguire and his employer, the trainer Toby Balding, escaped any further punishment at the hearing.

"It was very much as expected. We had a very forthright discussion, but were prepared to admit that the responsibility is on our side of the table," Balding said.

Maguire, who will lose 10 per cent of £26,000 in prize-money said: "It could have been a lot worse."

Included among the disqualified horses are Murphy's and Hubbard's Sandown winners, Emcee-H, On The Twist and Notary-Nowell, who gave Maguire his first treble.

After the enquiry, Maguire dashed off to Chesham where he was compensated by riding a winner, Three Lakes, in the Fledgling Conditional Jockeys Selling Hurdle.

French hope may return for National

OKLAOMA II, the French chaser who ran well for a long way in last year's Grand National before being pulled up, may have another crack at the race on April 4.

His trainer Roland Kleppsch said: "We have again entered Oklaoma II for Aintree, but we will also want to plan some suitable prep races."

The French handler continued: "Oklaoma II is currently enjoying a winter break at the baie du Mont Saint Michel and, like last year, we are on the look-out for a sponsor."

Alan Bailey is set to take the high road after a 90-1 double at Lingfield yesterday with Beechwood Cottage and Princess Roxanne. The Newmarket trainer moves to Scotland next month to share Tommy Craig's yard at Dunbar near Edinburgh.

Luxembourg

WEDNESDAY JANUARY 22 1992

Broadside from British athletics captain

Christie refuses to run against South Africans

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

LINFORD Christie will refuse to run for Britain against South Africa this year and predicts that the rest of the black athletes in the national team will also boycott the planned international in the republic in May.

The Great Britain captain is furious that British officials have organised a match in Cape Town on May 23 and 24 without consulting the athletes and believes they could be faced with the embarrassment of having to send an all-white team if the match goes ahead.

"I predict that no black athletes will compete in South Africa and what sort of national team will Britain have?" Christie said. "Black athletes make up half the team."

Christie was angered that the match has been pencilled in even before the South Africa has been readmitted to the international fold.

Christie's indignant comments, made in an exclusive interview with *Athletics Today* magazine, due out tomorrow, were revealed yesterday on the eve of the International Amateur Athletic Federation council meeting in Mexico City, which could sanction the South Africans' return.

Expecting that the IAAF would welcome them back, British officials had already jumped the gun by organising the match in Cape Town and a return fixture, the TSB Classic, in Edinburgh the following month.

But Christie, sharing the view of his team-mate, John Regis, that there needs to be more political change in the republic before he competes there, insists the British federation is showing undue haste in embracing the South Africans.

"There is no way I will compete in either of the matches," Christie said. "I

can't believe nobody thought about consulting the athletes on such a sensitive issue. They have acted in a very insensitive way."

"Our team is racially integrated and I think all the athletes should have been called together and asked for their opinion. If necessary, there could have been a secret ballot. After all these years of representing Britain and of being asked to act as an ambassador, it is sad to think the officials don't really care about the athletes. I am very disappointed."

Christie, who is warm-weather training in Australia, said he had not even heard about the proposed match until contacted by a journalist.

"What makes it worse," he said, "is that the decision was made before the IAAF had met to finally approve South Africa's readmission. It is wrong that Britain is seen as so desperate for a match in South Africa."

South African-born Mark Plaatjes was yesterday announced as the first leading signing for the ADT London Marathon in April. The controversial 30-year-old, who has applied for American citizenship after living in the United States since 1988, wanted to compete in the World Cup in London last year, but leading international officials would not confirm his eligibility to run.

Marathon organisers admitted that there was still an "unlikely possibility" that Plaatjes would be allowed to compete in the American Olympic trials in April in preference to London. But they are confident that the man who has never finished lower than fourth in any of his eight marathons will be on the start line on April 12.

Plaatjes, officially labelled as "Coloured" in South Africa, fled to America after his celebrity status in the republic caused him problems. He found little favour with the white authorities or many of the black population in the townships who accused him of collaborating with the ruling regime.



Out of reach: an edge from Hartland eludes Lamb as New Zealand hit back on the fourth day of the first Test in Christchurch.

England aching for Lawrence

BY ALAN LEE
CRICKET CORRESPONDENT
IN CHRISTCHURCH

AS ENGLAND'S painstaking battle to win the first Test against New Zealand reached its climax here this morning, the man who might have won them the game more easily was still anxiously trying to rescue his tour from oblivion.

David Lawrence, much the fastest bowler on either side, faces the prospect of returning home without bowling

another ball on this cluttered trip unless he proves his fitness in the next few days.

Lawrence has not played, nor done anything more strenuous than a gentle run, since straining his left side in Napier a fortnight ago. Prior to that he had made an early impact on this, his first senior tour, with controlled fast bowling which might have made a crucial difference, even on the unresponsive pitch at Lancaster Park.

Yesterday, while England's remaining bowlers toiled

through six hours for only five New Zealand wickets, leaving a draw as the likelier result, Lawrence was continuing his rehabilitation. He had a second cortisone injection on Sunday, thought to have been more precise than the first, and still hopes to play in the next game, against Central Districts, which starts at New Plymouth on Friday. If he misses that match, his chances of playing again in this country are remote, all that remain afterwards are two more Test matches before

England finalise their squad of 14 for the World Cup.

The heavyweight with the customary ready smile has been a sad sight these past few days, plainly fearing he has missed his chance, but today the management was offering encouragement.

Laurie Brown, the team's physiotherapist, said: "I am hoping he will be able to bowl in the next day before the New Plymouth game. He is such a keen lad that we have to be very careful with him."

Micky Stewart, the team manager, added: "It would be ideal for him to play in the next game but it is not impossible that he could be chosen for a Test match with no previous cricket. In this current match he would have given us important variety."

England survived one further injury scare yesterday when their vice-captain, Alec Stewart, was struck painfully on the right hand while fielding at short leg. He left the field and was examined by a doctor, who confirmed that no bones were broken.

Fourth-day report, page 36

Cantona signs on loan

BY IAN ROSS

ERIC Cantona, the talented but volatile French international forward, is to join Sheffield Wednesday on loan until the end of the season.

Cantona has been lured out of self-imposed retirement by the prospect of a permanent move to the South Yorkshire club if he can convince Trevor Francis, the Wednesday manager, that he has the temperament to prosper in the English first division.

Cantona, aged 26, is scheduled to train later this week with Wednesday's senior squad and Francis confirmed yesterday that he has already negotiated a transfer fee with Nîmes, the French club.

"A fee has been agreed if we do wish to make the deal a permanent one at the end of the current season," Francis said. "Initially, the idea is for him to come over here and for us to have a close look at him and vice versa."

Cantona, who has scored 12 goals in 20 appearances for France, joined Nîmes from Marseilles for £1 million at the start of the season but announced his retirement from professional football in November after encountering disciplinary problems.

After receiving a one-month suspension for throwing the ball at a referee, Cantona so incensed the disciplinary committee of the French League, which had been convened to discuss his actions, that the sentence was doubled. It was not the first time that the self-styled "enfant terrible" of French football had been in trouble.

Although Francis has been seeking to sign a forward of experience and proven ability since David Hirst sustained a serious thigh muscle injury, Cantona is regarded as a possible partner for the English international rather than a short-term replacement.

Cap preview, page 37

Now Sanderson is planning to retire

TESSA Sanderson announced yesterday that she will retire from athletics at the end of this season — just a week after Fatima Whitbread, the other half of Britain's great javelin double act, announced her retirement.

Unlike Whitbread, her perennial foe who has been defeated by injury, Sanderson, aged 35, the 1984 Olympic champion, has overcome her own serious back problems and insists that she is a serious contender in Barcelona this summer. If selected, it would be her fifth successive Games, a record for a British woman Olympian.

Sanderson was encouraged to believe that she can win another gold medal on August 1 after beating the world record holder, Petra Felke, on the way to the European Cup title last summer. "The win in Frankfurt showed me I can still beat the best," she said. "Wouldn't it be awesome if

I could win it again? Never mind my age. I've kept myself physically very fit."

Sanderson was expected to retire after her injury problems at the Seoul Olympics but carried on after extensive treatment on her back. "I want the country to remember they still have an Olympic champion around," she said.

Of the supposed animosity between herself and Whitbread, Sanderson said: "A lot of the so-called ill-feeling between Fatima and me was blown out of proportion."

She was seen chatting to Whitbread at a sponsorship launch in London yesterday and said: "I sent a card to her when she first got injured. I thought it was great when it looked as if she would make a comeback."

"It's sad that she has gone but I know the sort of trauma she must have had with the injuries and I wish her luck for the future."



The Army's tea total.
(30,000 cups a day.)

We bring tea to the homeless. Tea to thousands of elderly people at our community centres. And tea to the emergency services at disasters.

But tea cannot cure a drink problem. Our 9 detoxification units can.

So please will you put £10 or more in our pot? Anything you can give will be used carefully and will make a difference.

For God's sake, care. And with your help we'll soldier on.

I want to help the Army and enclose my cheque/postal order made payable to The Salvation Army for ☐ £10 ☐ £20 ☐ £50 ☐ Other

NAME

ADDRESS

I would like to donate by Access/Visa/American Express

Expiry Date / / No.

Please send to The Salvation Army, 101 Queen Victoria St., London EC4P 4EP

Or call 0800 108 101 to phone a credit card donation.

We'll be pleased to hear from you, 365 days a year.

Aerial ping-pong is not a pretty sight

BY DAVID HANDS
RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

AFTER the high ball comes the long ball. No, we are not talking about cocktails, nor indeed the style of play which has brought fame, some might say notoriety, to Wimbledon Football Club, but tactical fashion in rugby union.

One of the main talking points of rugby's World Cup last autumn was the use, and abuse, of the high ball — the bomb, the Garryowen, the chandelle. On Saturday at Murrayfield, the conversation moved on to the long ball, kicked from one full back to the other in an attempt to make yardage and derive the benefit of the throw at lineouts.

Consider now these two statements: "Tactics are not rules and they depend for their value, and even for their very existence, on their novelty." "Kicking doesn't have to lose possession, but it must be used wisely."

The first was written in 1906 by those two remarkable New Zealanders, Dave Gallaher and Billy Stead, in *The Complete Rugby Footballer*. The second comes from the recent Rugby Football Union video, *Winning Rugby*, compiled by Don Rutherford.

In short, variety is the spice of life, and both during the World Cup and England's victory over Scotland at the weekend, many spectators felt they were not getting quite enough spice. You could blame Australians of the last decade, I suppose, for being so proficient at high

rules and they depend for their value, and even for their very existence, on their novelty. "Kicking doesn't have to lose possession, but it must be used wisely."

The first was written in 1906 by those two remarkable New Zealanders, Dave Gallaher and Billy Stead, in *The Complete Rugby Footballer*. The second comes from the recent Rugby Football Union video, *Winning Rugby*, compiled by Don Rutherford.

In short, variety is the spice of life, and both during the World Cup and England's victory over Scotland at the weekend, many spectators felt they were not getting quite enough spice. You could blame Australians of the last decade, I suppose, for being so proficient at high

and long balls that both tactics have been revived by others, so avidly in fact that the lawmakers now seek ways of reducing the number of high balls in case of injury to the catcher.

The high ball, though, has always been with us — rugby's answer, you might say, to cricket's bouncer. The long ball is the result of analysis of the law which does not force players caught inadvertently offside to retreat if they are not within ten metres of the defender who receives the ball.

Of the two, it would be preferable to revise the latter and thereby open the way to greater movement with the ball in hand. It is ironical, too, that Scotland, via the powerful boot of Gavin Hastings, should join the long-ball exponents, given

the facility for counter-attack by such players as Andy Irvine and Jim Renwick ten years ago.

Ian McGeechan shrugged a little ruefully after Saturday's game at Murrayfield: "I have always believed you kick for a purpose," Scotland's coach said. "If you do it properly, you should regain possession, but with the ten-metre rule as it is at the moment, it doesn't become easy to run the ball out."

Rugby's long ball happens when a player fields the ball in his own half but outside his own 22, which means that he cannot kick direct to the touchline. He therefore kicks long downfield, hoping to put the ball in the hands of a player near the touchline and in the knowledge that his own colleagues may advance to within ten metres of the catcher and cut off his options. Ideally the return kick is much shorter, and gives one side both a gain in ground and the throw at the lineout.

At Murrayfield, Jonathan Webb and Rob Andrew boomed, kicked away and Hastings boomed them back. The result was an aerial ping-pong of the kind upon which some bodies, among them Scotland's referees advisory panel, have already cast a dubious eye.

"It can spoil the game," Jim Fleming, Scotland's leading referee, said. "It is also a distinctly negative attitude to adopt. Gallaher and Stead stressed, 86 years ago, the need for the ball-carrier always to be supported. They were not wrong then: nor are they now."

Schoolgirl in British ski team for Olympics

BY DAVID POWELL

YOUTH fought back against experience yesterday when Emma Carrick-Anderson was named as the youngest skier for 16 years to represent Britain at a Winter Olympics. Aged 16, she will compete in three Alpine events at the Albertville Games next month. In November, Britain chose Divina Galica, aged 47, for its speed-skiing team.

When Galica was selected, to set an Olympic record span of 28 years since she first competed in the Games, Carrick-Anderson had not even begun to consider that she might be an Albertville contender.

"The thought arose not much before Christmas," Chris Carrick-Anderson, her

father, said yesterday. Her progress has been swift. With the determination that she used to persuade her parents to send her to school in Austria when she was 15, though she had only a third-year's command of German, she has, since Christmas, risen more than 100 places from 326th in the giant slalom world rankings.

Last weekend, she won the Steiermark regional giant slalom and slalom titles as the only non-Austrian in the field.

"I want to be a World Cup racer but I knew it would be hard living in Britain," Carrick-Anderson said yesterday. The idea came to her when she compared well in junior international races against skiers from the Alpine na-

tions. "She decided she wanted to go to school in Austria because otherwise the gap was going to widen," her father said. She has been selected for the slalom, giant slalom and combined events.

Sarah Lewis, the British Alpine team director, said that Carrick-Anderson might be added to the super giant slalom and the downhill events, but the young Scot will decline. "I am only 16 and do not want to do the downhill and super-G at the moment," she said.

"She is good in all four disciplines," Lewis said. "She has a sound technical base, which helps her in the combined events, and a good feel for speed which helps her in the technical events and means she is not living on the

fear of going fast." A skier since the age of two, she is also the youngest British team member from across the sports.

The British Olympic Association's tightening of standards for Games selection has had no adverse effect on the ski team and ten Alpine racers were named. According to a BOA spokesman, all analysed the set minimum target of International Ski Federation points. They include Martin Bell, who has been struggling to find his best form after finishing eighth in the 1988 Calgary Games, the best position ever by a British Olympic downhill. Ronald Duncan leads the team.

Bell and his brother, Graham, have missed recent

World Cup downhill races to try to regain their confidence elsewhere. Now both are in the team, they plan to compete in the Wengen World Cup race this weekend.

"The have both had top 15 World Cup results and are disappointed that they are not at that level at the moment," Lewis said. "But they are realistic enough to know that they must eat the elephant in small bits rather than try to whod it down."

TEAMS: Alpine: Men: M Bell (London), G Bell (Glasgow), R Duncan (London), S Lewis (Glasgow), G Forsyth (Glasgow), B Gifford (London), E Langmuir (Glasgow), Women: E Carrick-Anderson (London), G de Pouvassier (London), V Scott (Edinburgh), P Forsyth (Glasgow), S Brown (Glasgow), R Hastings (Glasgow), M Litchfield (London), W Murray (Glasgow), Women: J Curry (London)
